



Cyprus Thoroughbred Stud Book

Volume 5



Cyprus Thoroughbred Stud Book

Volume 5

Published by the Cyprus Turf Club

P O Box 22035, 1516 Nicosia, Cyprus

Tel: +357 22 765255 Fax: +357 22 765259

Email: turf@cytanet.com.cy

Website: www.cyprusturfclub.com.cy

© 2009 Cyprus Turf Club. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means including photocopying and recording without the written permission of the copyright holder, application for which should be addressed to the publishers. Such written permission must also be obtained before any part of the publication is stored in a retrieval system of any nature.

Data provided by the Cyprus Turf Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data submission, processing errors and other causes. We hereby disclaim all liability for such errors.

Περιεχόμενα

Κανονισμοί.....	VI
Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής.....	XIX
Συντομογραφία ονομάτων κρατών.....	XXXVII
Στατιστική ανάλυση.....	XXXIX
Ευρετήριο.....	XLI
Τοκάδες με τα προϊόντα τους.....	1
Κατάλογος επιβητόρων.....	164
Κατάλογος εισαχθέντων ίππων.....	169
Κατάλογος εξαχθέντων ίππων.....	182
Πρόσθετα ονόματα.....	186
Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα.....	197

Contents

Rules and Regulations.....	XXII
Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club.....	XXXIII
International codes of suffixes.....	XXXVII
Statistical analysis.....	XXXIX
Index.....	XLI
Broodmares with their produce.....	1
List of stallions.....	164
List of imported horses.....	169
List of exported horses.....	182
Names addenda.....	186
Errata and addenda.....	197

ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΙ

ΠΡΟΫΠΟΘΕΣΕΙΣ ΓΙΑ ΤΗΝ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΕΝΟΣ ΙΠΠΟΥ ΣΤΟ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟ STUD BOOK

Καθαρόαιμος ίππος είναι αυτός που έχει καταχωρηθεί σε ένα Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων εγκεκριμένο από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book, κατά το χρόνο της επίσημης καταχώρησης του.

1. ΓΕΝΕΑΛΟΓΙΑ/ΚΑΤΑΜΗΛΟΤΗΤΑ

A. Για να είναι ένας ίππος κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book πρέπει να πληροί τις προϋποθέσεις που περιγράφονται πιο κάτω:

1. Ο ίππος αυτός θα πρέπει να είναι το προϊόν μιας διασταύρωσης ενός επιβήτορα (πατέρας) και μιας τοκάδας (μητέρα), οι οποίοι είναι και οι δυο καταχωρημένοι σε ένα Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων εγκεκριμένο από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book.

ή

2. Να αποδεικνύεται ότι ο ίππος είναι προϊόν οκτώ καταχωρημένων διαδοχικών διασταυρώσεων (συμπεριλαμβανομένης και της διασταυρώσεως των γονέων του) με ίππους που ανήκουν στην κατηγορία 1 πιο πάνω και να εκπληρώνει τους εγκεκριμένους όρους για πώλους B 2 και 3 όπως πιο κάτω.

Για σκοπούς του Κυπριακού Stud Book ίπποι που ανήκουν στις κατηγορίες 1 και 2 πιο πάνω ορίζονται ως «καθαρόαιμοι».

B. Επιπρόσθετα, ένας πώλος μπορεί να προαχθεί από ένα Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων και να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book όταν πληροί τις ακόλουθες προϋποθέσεις:

1. Αν αποδειχθεί ότι έχουν προηγηθεί οκτώ συνεχείς διαδοχικές διασταυρώσεις με «καθαρόαιμους» (όπως ορίζεται πιο πάνω) συμπεριλαμβανομένης της διασταύρωσης από την οποία προήλθε ο ίδιος.
2. Αν οι πρόγονοι του πώλου έχουν να επιδείξουν επιδόσεις ανάλογες των καθαρόαιμων (σε ιπποδρομίες που είναι ανοικτές για καθαρόαιμους) πράγμα που θα αποτελεί εγγύηση για την εξομοίωση του πώλου αυτού με τους καθαρόαιμους.
3. Η προαγωγή αυτή εγκρίνεται με την ομόφωνη γνώμη της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.

Παρά τις πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεις η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έχει κάθε δικαίωμα να αποφασίζει κατά πόσο ένας ίππος δύναται να εγγραφεί, να απορριφθεί ή να διαγραφεί από το Κυπριακό Stud Book ή τις εκδόσεις του.

2. ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗ/ΙΠΠΟΙ ΑΝΑΠΑΡΑΓΩΓΗΣ

Πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε επιβήτορα ή φοράδας στο Κυπριακό Stud Book σαν ίππων αναπαραγωγής, πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητα τους. Αυτό επιτυγχάνεται:

- Με τη συμπλήρωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου του κατάλληλου εντύπου εγγραφής επιβήτορα ή φοράδας, στο οποίο θα καταγράφεται το όνομα του αλόγου, το χρώμα, η ηλικία, η γενεαλογία, το προηγούμενο ιστορικό του, όσο αυτό είναι γνωστό και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη.
- Με τον εντοπισμό του ίππου από τους διάφορους ιδιοκτήτες που είχε κατά καιρούς από τη στιγμή της γέννησης του αν είναι αναγκαίο, και ειδικότερα με αναφορά στο διαβατήριο του ή/και στο πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής και με τη λήψη υπογεγραμμένων πιστοποιητικών αγοράς όπου αυτό είναι αναγκαίο.
- Με την παροχή των παρόντων διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου όπως αυτά έχουν ληφθεί από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ή στην περίπτωση εγγραφής φοράδας, γραπτή δήλωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη της ή τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι έλεγξε τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά της φοράδας με αυτά που περιέχονται στο διαβατήριο και συμφωνούν και ότι δεν έχει λόγο να αμφιβάλλει ότι πρόκειται για την ίδια φοράδα για την οποία υποβάλλει αίτηση εγγραφής.
- Με τη λήψη ενός αποδεκτού δείγματος, όπου είναι αναγκαίο για σκοπούς τυποποίησης του DNA.

Στην περίπτωση εισαγόμενων ίππων που γεννήθηκαν στο εξωτερικό, η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου πρέπει να λάβει ένα Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής από τη χώρα προέλευσης του αλόγου που να προσδιορίζει την ταυτότητα του.

Για εισαγόμενα άλογα που επισκέπτονται την Κύπρο για μίαν περίοδο μικρότερη των εννέα μηνών, το Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής μπορεί να αντικατασταθεί με το διαβατήριο του ίππου ή άλλο έγγραφο ταυτότητας που εκδίδεται από την Αρχή Stud Book στην οποία έχει εγγραφεί το άλογο, κατάλληλα θεωρημένο από την αρμόδια Αρχή της χώρας απ' όπου ταξίδευσε.

Κανένα άλογο δεν μπορεί να εγγραφεί αναδρομικά σαν ίππος αναπαραγωγής μετά που έχει πεθάνει, εκτός αν συναινέσουν οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου και μόνο όταν έχει από προηγουμένως επίσημα προσδιοριστεί ο γονότυπος του (ομάδες αίματος ή τύπος DNA).

3. ΙΔΙΟΚΤΗΣΙΑ

Για κάθε επιβήτορα ή φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη του στο Κυπριακό Stud Book. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Κυπριακού Stud Book. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το βιβλίο δε συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του αλόγου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

Για σκοπούς πλήρωσης των Όρων Εγγραφής, ο Ιπποπαραγωγός ενός πώλου είναι το πρόσωπο ή ο φορέας, του οποίου το όνομα έχει καταχωρηθεί ως ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας την ώρα του τοκετού.

4. ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΠΩΛΩΝ

Πρόσφατες Εγγραφές

Ο ιπποπαραγωγός θα πρέπει να παράσχει τα ακόλουθα στοιχεία για να μπορέσει να εγγράψει το προϊόν μιας τοκάδας στο Κυπριακό Stud Book και νοουμένου η αίτηση εγγραφής υποβάλλεται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια του έτους παραγωγής του πώλου:

- Το επίσημο πιστοποιητικό επίβασης υπογραμμένο από τον ιδιοκτήτη του επιβήτορα ή από τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο του ή ένα ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα, το οποίο έχει παράσχει ή εγκρίνει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που να πιστοποιεί την πρώτη και την τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης, στοιχεία όσον αφορά την ορθότητα της ταυτότητας της τοκάδας και ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσιολογική και δεν περιελάμβανε διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφορά ή εμφύτευση εμβρύου, κλωνοποίηση ή άλλο είδος γενετικής επέμβασης. (Βλέπε επίβαση για σκοπούς παραγωγής ενός κατάλληλου πώλου).
- Τη δήλωση γέννησης ζώντος πώλου υπογραμμένη από τον Ιπποπαραγωγό ή ένα ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που παράσχει ή εγκρίνει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που να καταγράφει τα απαραίτητα στοιχεία του πώλου όπως, την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του, το χρώμα, το φύλο καθώς και τη χώρα γέννησης του. Δίδυμοι πώλοι θα πρέπει να υποδεικνύονται.

Σε περίπτωση που δεν γεννήθηκε ΖΩΝΤΑΝΟΣ ΠΩΛΟΣ, θα πρέπει να συμπληρώνεται η δήλωση μη γέννησης ζώντος πώλου που να υποδεικνύει κατά πόσον η τοκάδα δεν ήταν έγκυος, είχε αποβάλει ή γεννήσει πρόωρα ή αν το προϊόν της γεννήθηκε νεκρό ή πέθανε. Η παράλειψη αναφοράς αυτών των πληροφοριών θα έχει ως αποτέλεσμα να εμφανίζεται η καταχώρηση «Καμία Εγγραφή» (No Return) στο χώρο καταγραφής των πώλων που έχουν παραχθεί από μια τοκάδα. Αυτό φυσικά έχει και ως αποτέλεσμα να μην υπάρχουν πλήρη στοιχεία και οι πληροφορίες που θα περιλαμβάνονται στις εκδόσεις του Κυπριακού Stud Book να μην έχουν και τόση αξία.

- Το έντυπο δειγματοληψίας DNA ή Πιστοποιητικό Εγγραφής Πώλου που θα πρέπει να καταγράφει τους γονείς του πώλου, το χρώμα, το φύλο και την ημερομηνία γέννησης του, συμπληρωμένο από τον ιπποπαραγωγό ή τον Κτηνίατρο (μέρος i) και το πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής πώλου που να περιλαμβάνει μια γραπτή και μια γραφική περιγραφή των χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου συμπληρωμένο, υπογεγραμμένο και χρονολογημένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου (μέρος ii). Η γραφική περιγραφή των χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου πρέπει να γίνεται μέσα σε τέσσερις μήνες από την γέννηση του ή το συντομότερο δυνατό.
- Βιολογικά δείγματα που λαμβάνει ο Κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου από τον πώλο, και όπου αυτό είναι αναγκαίο από την μητέρα και το πατέρα του έτσι ώστε να επιβεβαιωθεί ότι η τοκάδα και ο επιβήτορας πληρούν τα κριτήρια ως γονείς του πώλου δια της τυποποίησης του DNA.
- Επιβεβαίωση ότι στον πώλο έχει εμφυτευτεί ένα microchip ως βοήθημα για την αναγνώριση του στο μέλλον. Αυτό το microchip θα είναι σύμφωνα με τις προδιαγραφές που εγκρίνονται από καιρό σε καιρό από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Η εμφύτευση του microchip θα γίνεται στην περιοχή του αυχενικού συνδέσμου, περίπου στη μέση, στην αριστερή πλευρά του αλόγου ή σε εξαιρετικές περιπτώσεις σε άλλο μέρος, σύμφωνα με τις οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου. Η επιβεβαίωση παρέχεται με το Πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής του πώλου που υπογράφεται και χρονολογείται από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ο οποίος βεβαιώνει ότι έχει εμφυτεύσει το microchip στον ίδιο τον πώλο του οποίου τα χαρακτηριστικά έχει καταγράψει και από τον οποίον έχει λάβει το δείγμα DNA. Επιπρόσθετα η επιβεβαίωση πρέπει να περιλαμβάνει τον χαρακτηριστικό κωδικό (bar code) του microchip που ο Κτηνίατρος επισυνάπτει στο έντυπο δειγματοληψίας DNA του πώλου.
- Καταβολή του τέλους εγγραφής του πώλου.

Οι πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεις ισχύουν για πώλους που εγγράφονται κατά το έτος γέννησής τους.

Καθυστερημένες Εγγραφές

Υπό περιορισμένες προϋποθέσεις πώλοι, για τους οποίους δεν έχει υποβληθεί ή δεν έχει συμπληρωθεί αίτηση εγγραφής κατά το έτος γέννησής τους, είναι δυνατό να πληρούν τα κριτήρια καθυστερημένης εγγραφής νοουμένου ότι το πρόσωπο που υποβάλει την αίτηση, πληροί όλες τις προϋποθέσεις και καταβάλει το νομισμένο τέλος καθυστερημένης εγγραφής (βλέπε Πίνακα Τελών) και νοουμένου ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθορίζει ότι ο αιτητής έχει αποδείξει επαρκώς ότι έχει προηγηθεί λάθος, απροσεξία, δικαιολογημένη αμέλεια ή άλλες περιστάσεις που δικαιολογούν την καθυστέρηση της εγγραφής.

Ημιτελείς Εγγραφές

Έντυπα εγγραφής, που δεν είναι σωστά ή πλήρως συμπληρωμένα και που δε συνοδεύονται από οποιοδήποτε από τα απαιτούμενα υποστηρικτικά έγγραφα, δεν μπορούν να γίνουν αποδεκτά και θα επιστρέφονται στον ιπποπαραγωγό για σκοπούς συμπλήρωσής τους.

Το πληρωτέο τέλος εγγραφής πώλων θα είναι το τέλος που ισχύει κατά την ημερομηνία στην οποία λαμβάνεται η συμπληρωμένη δήλωση.

Η επίβαση για σκοπούς παραγωγής ενός κατάλληλου πώλου

Ένας πώλος δεν είναι κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book εκτός εάν.

- Είναι το αποτέλεσμα φυσικής οχείας, δηλαδή επίβασης επιβήτορα σε τοκάδα με την εισαγωγή του πέους και την έγχυση σπέρματος στο γεννητικό της σύστημα. Αυτή η φυσική οχεία μπορεί να περιλαμβάνει την άμεση ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της επίβασης με μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει αυτός ο επιβήτορας στην συγκεκριμένη επίβαση αυτής της ίδιας τοκάδας.

Και

- Τόσον η φυσική κυοφορία όσον και ο τοκετός γίνουν από την ίδια τοκάδα που συνέλαβε τον πώλο.

Οποιοσδήποτε πώλος που προκύπτει από ή που παράγεται με διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης, που δεν καθορίζεται στο παρόν έντυπο, δεν θα θεωρείται κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book.

Δηλωμένα Χρώματα Τριχώματος και Περίοδοι Κύησης

Η αίτηση εγγραφής ενός πώλου μπορεί να απορριφθεί ανεξάρτητα αν έχει υποβληθεί συμπληρωμένο το έντυπο εγγραφής του και αν αυτός ο πώλος πληροί τα κριτήρια εγγραφής ότι είναι απόγονος των δηλωμένων γονέων του δια της τυποποίησης αίματος ή του DNA αν το δηλωμένο χρώμα του τριχώματος του δεν συνάδει με τα εγγεγραμμένα χρώματα του τριχώματος των δηλωμένων γονέων του - αφού ένας ξανθός επιβήτορας και μια ξανθή τοκάδα παράγουν έναν ξανθό πώλο και ένας φαιός ή ερυθρόλευκος πώλος πρέπει να έχει τουλάχιστο ένα από τους δυο γονείς του με το ίδιο χρώμα - ή όπου η δηλωμένη περίοδος κυοφορίας της τοκάδας παρεκκλίνει σημαντικά από τα γενικώς αποδεκτά χρονικά όρια.

Καταγραφή Επιβάσεων

Τα Βιβλιάρια Πιστοποιητικών Επίβασης εκδίδονται για κάθε επιβήτορα που εγγράφεται για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής σε κάθε περίοδο. Οι ιδιοκτήτες των επιβητόρων είναι υποχρεωμένοι:

- Να καταχωρούν τις λεπτομέρειες κάθε τοκάδας που έχει υπηρετηθεί από τον επιβήτορα τους κατά τη διάρκεια της περιόδου, τόσο στα πιστοποιητικά όσο και στα στελέχη ή σε ένα αντίστοιχο ηλεκτρονικό αρχείο εγκεκριμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Συγκεκριμένα, αν μια τοκάδα έχει υπηρετηθεί από

περισσότερους από ένα επιβήτορα, τότε θα πρέπει να γίνεται ξεχωριστή καταχώρηση για κάθε ένα επιβήτορα.

- Να εκδίδουν πιστοποιητικό επίβασης στον ιδιοκτήτη κάθε τοκάδας που έχει υπηρετηθεί από τον επιβήτορα τους.
- Να επιστρέφουν τα συμπληρωθέντα στελέχη στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου στο τέλος της κάθε περιόδου οχείας. Είναι απαραίτητο όπως τα στελέχη επιστραφούν το αργότερο μέχρι την 10^η Ιουλίου του έτους οχείας. Δεν μπορεί να εκδοθεί κανένα πιστοποιητικό για ένα επιβήτορα αναφορικά με τον οποίο εκκρεμούν στελέχη από τον προηγούμενο χρόνο. Η έγκαιρη επιστροφή αυτών των στελεχών είναι απαραίτητη για το σύστημα καταγραφής του Stud Book που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και για την έγκαιρη και ολοκληρωμένη ανάλυση των δραστηριοτήτων υπηρεσίας μέσα σε κάθε περίοδο.

5. ΓΕΝΕΤΙΚΗ ΤΥΠΟΠΟΙΗΣΗ ΚΑΙ ΓΟΝΙΚΟΣ ΕΛΕΓΧΟΣ

Το εργαστήριο που έχει επίσημα καθοριστεί για να προβεί στο γονικό έλεγχο ενός πώλου στη βάση της τυποποίησης των γενετικών παραγόντων που είναι παρόντα στο αίμα (τυποποίηση αίματος - Ομάδες αίματος), του τριχώματος και/ή άλλων βιολογικών δειγμάτων (τυποποίηση DNA) για λογαριασμό της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου είναι:

The Department of Immunogenetics
Animal Health Trust
Lanwades Park
Kentford
Newmarket
Suffolk CB8 7UU

Το εργαστήριο εξετάσεων του Animal Health Trust πληροί όλα τα ελάχιστα πρότυπα, που έχουν συμφωνηθεί από τη Διεθνή Εταιρεία Γενετικής Ζώων και συμμετέχει σε τακτικά διεθνή προγράμματα συγκριτικών δοκιμών για σκοπούς βελτιστοποίησης της ομοιογένειας παγκοσμίως και ελαχιστοποίησης των διαφορών που μπορεί να παρατηρηθούν από εργαστήριο σε εργαστήριο.

Όλα τα αποτελέσματα της γενετικής τυποποίησης και οι λεπτομέρειες τους τηρούνται με πλήρη εχεμύθεια από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθώς και από το προαναφερόμενο εργαστήριο και κοινοποιούνται μόνο σε άλλες Αρχές που έχουν Stud Books εγκεκριμένα από την Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου διεξάγει τις απαραίτητες εξετάσεις γενετικής τυποποίησης και γονικού ελέγχου όλων των αλόγων για σκοπούς καταγραφής τους στο δικό της Stud Book.

Για σκοπούς αυτών των όρων καταγραφής, οι ομάδες αίματος ή ο γονότυπος δε θα θεωρείται ότι έχει επίσημα καθοριστεί εκτός αν έχει προσδιοριστεί από το πιο πάνω εργαστήριο βασισμένο σε ένα βιολογικό δείγμα που υποβάλλεται στο εργαστήριο και γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή σε ορισμένες περιστάσεις, έχει καθοριστεί από το επίσημα εντεταλμένο εργαστήριο μιας άλλης χώρας που έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book. Οι περιστάσεις υπό τις οποίες προσδιορίζονται οι γονότυποι από άλλα εργαστήρια του εξωτερικού όπως προαναφέρεται θα γίνονται αποδεκτές:

- Σε εξαιρετικές περιπτώσεις και μόνο αν το άλογο έχει αποθάνει πριν από τη δέουσα λήψη από αυτό ενός έγκυρου δείγματος αίματος ή τριχώματος για σκοπούς προσδιορισμού του DNA μιας εισαγόμενης τοκάδας αναπαραγωγής ή ενός εισαγόμενου επιβήτορα (βλέπε ταυτότητα πιο πάνω).
- Στην περίπτωση των επιβητόρων και μόνο, για σκοπούς γονικού ελέγχου του πώλου, αν η σύλληψη ενός πώλου έγινε στο εξωτερικό και η τοκάδα έχει εισαχθεί έγκυος (βλέπε εγγραφή τοκάδων ως ανωτέρω), νοουμένου ότι ο τύπος του αίματος ή ο τύπος DNA, που έχουν προσδιοριστεί με αυτό τον τρόπο και έχουν γνωστοποιηθεί στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου θεωρούνται επαρκώς περιεκτικοί για το σκοπό αυτό.

Αν ένας πώλος δεν πληροί τα κριτήρια ως απόγονος των δηλωμένων γονέων του, δηλαδή του Επιβήτορα και/ή της τοκάδας, τότε ίσως να είναι αναγκαία επιπρόσθετη γενετική τυποποίηση. Στη βάση των αποτελεσμάτων της γενετικής τυποποίησης και οποιασδήποτε άλλης σχετικής και διαθέσιμης πληροφορίας, η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου θα αποφασίσει αναφορικά με την εγγραφή του πώλου.

Είναι ευθύνη του αιτητή να ξεκαθαρίσει οποιοσδήποτε αμφιβολίες αναφορικά με την καταγωγή του αλόγου του.

6. ΤΑ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΑ ΤΑΥΤΟΤΗΤΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗΣ ΤΟΥ ΑΛΟΓΟΥ

Η ταυτότητα των ίππων που λαμβάνουν μέρος στις ιπποδρομίες

Ο έλεγχος της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου είναι ένας από τους πρωταρχικούς παράγοντες για τη διεξαγωγή ιπποδρομιών. Είναι άκρως επιθυμητό όπως ο έλεγχος αυτός γίνεται κατά την πρώτη δημόσια συμμετοχή ενός αλόγου σε ιπποδρομία και για κάθε εκδήλωση για σκοπούς επίδειξης ή πώλησης. Θα είναι όμως υποχρεωτικό να εξακριβώνεται η ταυτότητα κάθε αλόγου που προέρχεται από μια ξένη χώρα.

Τα επίσημα έγγραφα που επιτρέπουν την αναγνώριση ενός αλόγου μπορούν να διαχωριστούν σε δυο κατηγορίες:

Πιστοποιητικά Εξαγωγής: Το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής ή μια ηλεκτρονική ειδοποίηση εξαγωγής (περιλαμβανομένων και των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου) αποστέλλεται στη σχετική Αρχή της χώρας στην οποία εξάγεται το άλογο σε περιπτώσεις όπου η εξαγωγή είναι μόνιμη ή όταν η περίοδος εξαγωγής υπερβαίνει την περίοδο για την οποία είναι έγκυρη η βίζα του εγγράφου ταυτότητας του ίππου.

Διαβατήριο ή έγγραφο ταυτότητας: Αυτό το έγγραφο περιέχει μια γραπτή και μια γραφική περιγραφή των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών ενός ίππου και την ακριβή θέση αυτών των χαρακτηριστικών μαζί με μιαν ένδειξη ότι έχουν καθοριστεί οι ομάδες αίματος ή ο γονότυπος του αλόγου ή ότι σε αυτό έχει γίνει γονικός έλεγχος από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Είναι δυνατό να επισυνάπτεται και έγχρωμη φωτογραφία του αλόγου.

Το έγγραφο αυτό θα πρέπει να συνοδεύει το άλογο καθόλη τη διάρκεια της καριέρας του. Θα πρέπει να εκδίδεται από τη σχετική Αρχή της χώρας γέννησης του πώλου και μπορεί να αλλάξει μόνο από την εκδοθείσα Αρχή ή με την άδεια της.

Η απώλεια του διαβατηρίου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή της χώρας γέννησης του αλόγου. Αυτή είναι και η μόνη Αρχή που μπορεί να εκδώσει πιστό αντίγραφο αυτού του εγγράφου.

Το έγγραφο ταυτότητας ενός νεκρού αλόγου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην αρμόδια Αρχή της χώρας στην οποία πέθανε ή μπορεί να καταστραφεί κατόπιν πληροφόρησης του θανάτου του ίππου στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Η ταυτότητα των ίππων αναπαραγωγής και των ίππων που δεν λαμβάνουν μέρος σε ιπποδρομίες

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, που πιστοποιεί την ταυτότητα ενός καθαρόαιμου ίππου, πρέπει να εκδώσει είτε ένα διαβατήριο, ή ένα έγγραφο ή ηλεκτρονικό πιστοποιητικό το οποίο πιστοποιεί:-

- Την αυθεντικότητα της γενεαλογίας, την ηλικία, το φύλο και το χρώμα του ίππου.
- Τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά, τις φωτογραφίες ή άλλα χαρακτηριστικά που χρησιμοποιούνται για την αναγνώριση του ίππου όπως λευκά σημεία στα πόδια ή στο πρόσωπο και κορυφές τριχώματος και που είναι δυνατό να περιλαμβάνουν και άλλα χαρακτηριστικά αναγνώρισης όπως μαρκαρίσματα, τατουάζ, ουλές και microchip ή άλλες ηλεκτρονικές συσκευές.
- Το γονικό έλεγχο του καθαρόαιμου ίππου που βασίζεται στην τυποποίηση των γενετικών του παραγόντων που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, στο τρίχωμα του ίππου ή σε και/ή άλλα βιολογικά δείγματα.
- Τον ιπποπαραγωγό, και
- Τον τόμο και τον αριθμό της σελίδας του Κυπριακού Stud Book όπου είναι καταγεγραμμένος ο Καθαρόαιμος Ίππος ή αν η καταχώρηση στο Βιβλίο αυτό είναι ηλεκτρονική σε ποιο μέρος του Βιβλίου θα πρέπει να προστρέξει κανείς για να εντοπίσει πού έχει καταχωρηθεί ο καθαρόαιμος αυτός ίππος.

Το έγγραφο θα πρέπει πάντοτε να συνοδεύει το άλογο και θα πρέπει να διαφοροποιείται μόνο από την εκδοθείσα Αρχή ή από μίαν Αρχή Stud Book που έχει πρώτα λάβει την άδεια να προβεί σε μια τέτοια τροποποίηση από την εκδοθείσα Αρχή.

Η απώλεια του εγγράφου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην εκδοθείσα Αρχή που είναι και η μόνη εξουσιοδοτημένη Αρχή έκδοσης πιστών αντιγράφων.

Το έγγραφο ενός νεκρού ίππου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας στην οποία πέθανε.

Σημείωση: Αποτελεί ευθύνη του κάθε ιδιοκτήτη μιας τοκάδας να βεβαιωθεί ότι αυτό το Έγγραφο Ταυτότητας βρίσκεται στην κατοχή του έτσι ώστε αυτό να παρουσιαστεί στον Υπεύθυνο του Ιπποφορβείου πριν από την οχεία ή τον τοκετό της τοκάδας.

Κάθε φορά που μια τοκάδα ή ένας επιβήτορας αλλάζει ιδιοκτήτη, το διαβατήριο τους θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για σκοπούς ενημέρωσης. Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα δέχεται καμία δήλωση εγγραφής τοκάδας από τον νέο της ιδιοκτήτη αν το όνομα του δεν αναφέρεται στο διαβατήριο της.

Μετακίνηση ίππων

Ιπποδρομίες: Όταν ένα άλογο θα λάβει μέρος σε ιπποδρομία στο εξωτερικό τότε ο προπονητής του σε κάθε περίπτωση πρέπει να ζητήσει από την Αρχή της χώρας του να στείλει στην αντίστοιχη Αρχή της χώρας που θα διεξαχθεί η ιπποδρομία το Racing Clearance Notification (RCN).

Το έντυπο αυτό πρέπει να παραληφθεί γραπτώς (με τηλεομοιότυπο ή ηλεκτρονικό ταχυδρομείο) από την χώρα όπου θα διεξαχθεί η ιπποδρομία πριν την προθεσμία για την υποβολή δηλώσεων συμμετοχής.

Στο έντυπο αυτό πρέπει να επιβεβαιώνεται από την χώρα προέλευσης του αλόγου ότι:

- Το άλογο είναι απαλλαγμένο από περιορισμούς.
- Ο προπονητής είναι αδειούχος
- Ο ιδιοκτήτης είναι δεόντως καταχωρημένος και το όνομα του δεν εμφανίζεται σε κατάλογο αποκλεισμένων προσώπων.

Αναπαραγωγή: Για άλογα αναπαραγωγής, σε χώρες όπου χρησιμοποιούνται διαβατήρια ως επίσημα έγγραφα ταυτότητας, το διαβατήριο θα πρέπει να οπισθογραφείται πριν από την εξαγωγή οποιουδήποτε αλόγου. Η εγκυρότητα μιας τέτοιας θεώρησης θα πρέπει να είναι για μια περίοδο εννέα μηνών. Όταν μια περίοδος εξαγωγής υπερβαίνει τους εννέα μήνες, το Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής θα πρέπει να αποστέλλεται στην Εγκεκριμένη Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας προορισμού. Αν η χώρα προορισμού δεν έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book, τότε θα πρέπει να αποστέλλεται ένα Πιστοποιημένο Αντίγραφο ενώ το πρωτότυπο πιστοποιητικό να κρατείται μέχρις ότου αυτό ζητηθεί από μια χώρα που έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book. Σε κάθε περίπτωση το διαβατήριο ή το πιστοποιητικό θα πρέπει να οπισθογραφείται από την Αρχή Stud Book στη χώρα αναχώρησης και πριν ο ίππος ταξιδεύσει.

7. Η ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΤΟΥ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΟΣ ΕΝΟΣ ΙΠΠΟΥ

Ένα όνομα για έναν ίππο δύναται να εγγραφεί μόνο κατόπιν αίτησης προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η αίτηση γίνεται στο νενομισμένο έντυπο το οποίο υπογράφεται από τον ιδιοκτήτη. Σε μιαν αίτηση που γίνεται για την εξασφάλιση ονόματος για έναν ίππο θα πρέπει να δηλώνεται το χρώμα, το φύλο και η ηλικία μαζί με το εγγεγραμμένο όνομα του πατέρα και της μητέρας και να συνάδει με τις δηλώσεις που περιέχονται σε αυτό.

Μια τέτοια αίτηση θα γίνεται αποδεκτή για εγγραφή αν:

- α) Ο ίππος αυτός έχει καταχωρηθεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book ή σε ένα εγκεκριμένο Stud Book ή
- β) Στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Η εγγραφή του ονόματος ενός ίππου μπορεί να γίνει μόνο από ή με την έγκριση της αρμόδιας Αρχής της χώρας όπου αυτός γεννήθηκε.

Η αίτηση εγγραφής ενός ονόματος για έναν ίππο που έχει γεννηθεί στο εξωτερικό, πρέπει να γίνει μέσω της σχετικής Αρχής της χώρας στην οποία έχει εκδοθεί το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής.

Μια αίτηση για ίππους που έχουν γεννηθεί στην Κύπρο, εκτός αν πρόκειται για ίππους που βρίσκονται εκτός Κύπρου κατά το χρόνο υποβολής της αίτησης, πρέπει να συνοδεύεται από:

α) Το διαβατήριο που έχει εκδοθεί από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον πώλο αυτό.

β) Πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, ο οποίος δεν είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης, ούτε ο προπονητής και το όνομα του οποίου δεν περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου.

Για ίππους που έχουν γεννηθεί εκτός Κύπρου, η αίτηση πρέπει να συνοδεύεται από:

α) Το διαβατήριο (σε περιπτώσεις όπου εκδίδονται διαβατήρια) ή το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής που έχει εκδοθεί από την Αρχή Stud Book στη χώρα προέλευσης.

β) Πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, ο οποίος δεν είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης, ούτε ο προπονητής και το όνομα του οποίου δεν περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα προχωρεί στην εξέταση μιας τέτοιας αίτησης όταν

α) η περιγραφή των σχηματικών χαρακτηριστικών στο πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά του ίππου δεν συνάδουν με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά και φυλάσσονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και β) η ταυτότητα ενός ίππου δεν μπορεί να επιβεβαιωθεί με τις ομάδες αίματος ή με τεστ DNA.

Τηρουμένων των πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεων, που αφορούν στην έγκριση ενός ονόματος και νοουμένου αυτό το όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο σύμφωνα με τα κριτήρια που καθορίζονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και νοουμένου ότι αυτό δεν έχει προκρατηθεί σύμφωνα με την επιμέρους διαδικασία 1 που περιγράφεται πιο κάτω, ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το **όνομα του ίππου** βάσει αυτών των Διαδικασιών και Κανονισμών εκτός εάν έχουν υποβληθεί λανθασμένα στοιχεία αναφορικά με οποιεσδήποτε από τις προαναφερόμενες προϋποθέσεις, τότε η εγγραφή θα καθίσταται αμέσως άκυρη.

1. Όταν ένα όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο προς εγγραφή μπορεί να προκρατηθεί κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται γραπτώς προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Ένα όνομα που προκρατείται με αυτό τον τρόπο μπορεί να εγγραφεί μεταγενέστερα βάσει αυτής της Διαδικασίας νοуμένου ότι ο αιτητής υποβάλει στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου α) το διαβατήριο που η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έχει εκδώσει για εκείνον τον ίππο και β) το πιστοποιητικό της ηλικίας και των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου που δεν πρέπει να είναι ούτε ο ιδιοκτήτης ούτε και ο προπονητής ούτε και ένα πρόσωπο του οποίου το όνομα περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου. Κανένα όνομα, που προκρατείται δεν αποτελεί αναγνώριση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου για τους σκοπούς των παρόντων Διαδικασιών και Κανονισμών.

Το όνομα ενός ίππου δεν μπορεί να αλλαχθεί αν:

- Αυτό έχει ήδη εγγραφεί από κάποια άλλη Αναγνωρισμένη Αρχή Stud Book εκτός κατόπιν έγκρισης από την ίδια Αρχή ή

- Αυτός ο ίππος λάβει μέρος σε ιπποδρομίες σύμφωνα με τους Κανονισμούς οποιασδήποτε Αναγνωρισμένης Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής.
- Αυτός έχει εγγραφεί είτε ως τοκάδα αναπαραγωγής είτε ως επιβήτορας στο Κυπριακό Stud Book ή στο Μητρώο μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων της Κύπρου ή σε ένα Stud Book ή στο Μητρώο μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων μιας Αναγνωρισμένης Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής.

Κατόπιν ρητής άδειας των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής, δύναται να γίνει διόρθωση ενός ονόματος όταν από λάθος έχει δημοσιευθεί λανθασμένο όνομα για έναν ίππο.

Η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος, που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από εκείνη την Αρχή που πρωταρχικά ενέγραψε εκείνο το όνομα.

Στην περίπτωση αναγκαίας αλλαγής ονόματος για πολιτιστικούς λόγους, η Αρχή που θα κάνει την αλλαγή πρέπει να:

- Επικοινωνήσει με την Αρχή που πρωταρχικά ενέγραψε το όνομα για να αποφευχθεί πανομοιότυπο.
- Πληροφορήσει όλες τις Αρχές και Stud Books που έχουν προηγουμένως εγγράψει τον ίππο.

Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή του ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος.

Αν το ίδιο όνομα ζητηθεί ταυτόχρονα για δύο διαφορετικά άλογα, η σειρά προτεραιότητας θα καθορίζεται δια κλήρου από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Δεν μπορούν να ζητηθούν ή να προκρατηθούν ονόματα δια τηλεφώνου.

Οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχουν την εξουσία να αποδεχθούν ή να αρνηθούν να αποδεχθούν ή ακόμα και να ακυρώσουν την οποιαδήποτε εγγραφή ονόματος. Για την αποφυγή οποιασδήποτε αμφιβολίας δηλώνεται δια του παρόντος ότι οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου θα αρνηθούν να εγγράψουν το όνομα οποιουδήποτε ίππου εκτός αν αυτός και οι γονείς του είναι ο καθένας το προϊόν φυσικής επίβασης, σύλληψης, κύησης και τοκετού. Αν ένα όνομα εγγραφεί για έναν ίππο που παράχθηκε με άλλα μέσα, τότε μια τέτοια εγγραφή είναι άκυρη.

Η Διεθνής Ομοσπονδία τηρεί και δημοσιεύει έναν Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευμένων Ονομάτων σύμφωνα με τους Κανόνες που υιοθετούνται από το Εκτελεστικό Συμβούλιο. Ο Κατάλογος περιέχει τα ονόματα συγκεκριμένων αλόγων η φήμη των οποίων βασίζεται στις επιδόσεις τους στον στίβο ή στην ιπποπαράγωγη.

Στο ημερολόγιο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου δημοσιεύεται κατάλογος εγγεγραμμένων ονομάτων και αλλαγές σε ονόματα.

Αναφορικά με ονόματα που εγγράφονται και δεν προστατεύονται, παρατίθενται τα ακόλουθα κριτήρια ως κατευθυντήρια γραμμή τα οποία αποτελούν και τη βάση στην

οποία στηρίζεται η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον καθορισμό μιας κατάλληλης περιόδου κατά την οποία δεν θα επαναχρησιμοποιηθούν τα εγγεγραμμένα ονόματα:

- Για τους επιβήτορες, 15 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 15 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετήσει φοράδες ή στην ηλικία των 35 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).
- Στην περίπτωση τοκάδων αναπαραγωγής, 10 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 10 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετηθεί ή έχουν γεννήσει έναν πώλο ή στην ηλικία των 25 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).
- Στην περίπτωση όλων των άλλων ίππων, 5 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή στην ηλικία των 20 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).

Δεν μπορούν να γίνουν αποδεκτά ονόματα αν αυτά έχουν ήδη εγγραφεί τηρουμένων των προϋποθέσεων για την εκ νέου χρήση ονομάτων οι οποίες και παρατίθενται πιο πάνω ούτε όταν:

- α. Αυτά εμφανίζονται στο Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευόμενων Ονομάτων.
- β. Όταν έχουν περισσότερους από δεκαοκτώ χαρακτήρες, περιλαμβανομένων σημάτων ή διαστημάτων.
- γ. Όταν είναι το όνομα ενός δημοσίου προσώπου, χωρίς την άδεια του δημοσίου προσώπου ή της οικογένειάς του, ή ονόματα εμπορικής σπουδαιότητας χωρίς την κατάλληλη άδεια.
- δ. Όταν ακολουθούνται από αριθμούς.
- ε. Όταν αποτελούνται εξ ολοκλήρου ή περιλαμβάνουν αρχικά, αριθμούς, ενωτικά σημεία, τελείες, κόμματα, σημεία, θαυμαστικά, εισαγωγικά, πλάγια δεξιά ή αριστερή γραμμή (/, \), άνω και κάτω τελεία και άνω τελεία.
- στ. Όταν υπονοούν ή έχουν αισχρό, άσεμνο, ή προσβλητικό νόημα, ονόματα τα οποία θεωρούνται ως κακόγουστα ή ονόματα που δύνανται να είναι προσβλητικά προς θρησκευτικές, πολιτικές ή εθνικές ομάδες.
- ζ. Όταν προφέρονται το ίδιο ή με παρόμοιο τρόπο με ένα προστατευμένο όνομα ή με ένα όνομα το οποίο είναι εγγεγραμμένο για έναν ίππο του οποίου το έτος γέννησης ευρίσκεται μέσα στο ίδιο χρονικό διάστημα των δέκα ετών με εκείνο του εν λόγω ίππου.
- η. Όταν αρχίζουν με ένα σημείο που δεν είναι γράμμα.

8. ΓΡΑΦΕΙΟ ΚΑΤΑΧΩΡΗΣΕΩΝ

Ιθαγενείς τοκάδες και επιβήτορες καθώς και αλλοδαποί ίπποι (τοκάδες, επιβήτορες, πώλοι και δρόμωνες ίπποι) που χρειάζονται εγγραφή στο Κυπριακό Stud Book πρέπει να καταχωρούνται στα γραφεία της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, Θεμιστοκλή Δέρβη 41, 3^{ος} όροφος, Γραφείο 305, 1516 Λευκωσία.

9. ΚΥΡΩΣΕΙΣ

Το σώμα των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχει το δικαίωμα για όσο χρόνο θεωρεί δικαιολογημένο από τα εκάστοτε δεδομένα γεγονότα και στοιχεία να αρνηθεί την καταχώρηση ενός πώλου ή ενός ίππου στο Κυπριακό Stud Book καθώς και τα προνόμια που απορρέουν από την καταχώρηση αυτήν ή κατά την κρίση του να επιβάλλει κυρώσεις όταν:

- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο εσκεμμένα παραποιεί ή βοηθάει ή υποβοηθάει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας, της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου, της καταλληλότητας για εγγραφή ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης πληροφορίας που περιέχεται σε οποιαδήποτε επικοινωνία, ή σε σχέση με αυτή, με την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο το οποίο κλέβει, παραχαράσσει, πλαστογραφεί ή παραποιεί πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή που εσκεμμένα λαμβάνει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, πλαστογραφημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο που εκ προθέσεως παραβιάζει οποιουδήποτε από τους Βασικούς Κανονισμούς, τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Κυπριακού Stud Book.
- Υπάρχει τελεσίδικη απόφαση δικαστηρίου (είτε πολιτικού, ποινικού ή διοικητικού) ή ενός επίσημου δικαστικού σώματος ή οποιουδήποτε επίσημου σώματος ότι ένα τέτοιο πρόσωπο: α) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου ή οποιουδήποτε άλλου στοιχείου αναφορικά είτε με την εγγραφή του ίππου για συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομία ή τη συμμετοχή του σε μια ιπποδρομία, β) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της καταλληλότητας ενός ίππου για εγγραφή ή οποιοδήποτε άλλο θέμα που σχετίζεται με το Κυπριακό Stud Book ή γ) έκλεψε, παραχάραξε, πλαστογράφησε ή αλλοίωσε ένα πιστοποιητικό ή ένα έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή εσκεμμένα έχει λάβει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, παραποιημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή δ) σκότωσε, εγκατέλειψε, κακομεταχειρίστηκε, παραμέλησε ή κακοποίησε ή με οποιοδήποτε άλλο τρόπο διέπραξε μian απάνθρωπη πράξη προς ένα άλογο.

ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟ ΒΙΒΛΙΟ ΓΕΝΕΑΛΟΓΙΑΣ ΤΟΥ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΟΥ ΙΠΠΟΥ

Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου

Είναι ευθύνη των ιδιοκτητών, των ιπποπαραγωγών και των εξουσιοδοτημένων αντιπροσώπων να γνωρίζουν τους Κανονισμούς τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Κυπριακού Stud Book. Οποιοσδήποτε τροποποιήσεις και οποιοδήποτε νέοι κανονισμοί δημοσιεύονται στο Ιπποδρομιακό Ημερολόγιο και διατίθενται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Οι ιδιοκτήτες και οι ιπποπαραγωγοί είναι υποχρεωμένοι να υποβάλλουν τις αιτήσεις εμπρόθεσμα σύμφωνα με τους κανονισμούς και τις οδηγίες του Κυπριακού Stud Book.

Η καταβολή οποιουδήποτε τέλους είναι ευθύνη του ιπποπαραγωγού ή του ιδιοκτήτη που υποβάλλει την αίτηση η οποία δε θα εξετάζεται εκτός αν αυτή συνοδεύεται από το νενομισμένο τέλος.

Ίππιοι αναπαραγωγής

Σύμφωνα με τους Κανονισμούς και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Κυπριακού Stud Book πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε επιβήτορα ή φοράδας σαν ίππων αναπαραγωγής θα πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητά τους.

Πρόσθετα ο ίππος που θα δηλωθεί ότι θα πάει για αναπαραγωγή θα πρέπει να είναι τριών ετών και άνω, να έχει ταξινομηθεί και το διαβατήριό του θα πρέπει να προσκομίζεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για να σφραγίζεται με την ειδική σφραγίδα – Για Αναπαραγωγή.

Φοράδα που υπηρετείται πριν να ταξινομηθεί, ο ιδιοκτήτης της θα υπόκειται σε πρόστιμο (βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

Περίοδος οχείας

Η περίοδος οχείας, δηλαδή η χρονική περίοδος κατά την οποία επιτρέπονται να πραγματοποιηθούν επιβάσεις στα διάφορα ιπποφορβεία, αρχίζει την 15^η Φεβρουαρίου και λήγει στις 30 Ιουνίου. Όλες οι επιβάσεις μιας τοκάδας από έναν επιβήτορα πρέπει να περιορίζονται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια της επίσημης περιόδου οχείας. Υπενθυμίζεται στους Ιπποπαραγωγούς ότι εάν διαπιστωθεί γέννηση πώλου προ του νομίμου χρόνου γεννήσεως (δηλαδή έως και της 31^{ης} Δεκεμβρίου του έτους κατά το οποίο έγινε η επίβαση) ο πώλος αυτός μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book κατόπιν αποφάσεως των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου αλλά θα θεωρείται ως μονοετής από την πρώτη Ιανουαρίου του επομένου της γεννήσεως του έτους.

Ιπποπαραγωγοί, ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων, υπεύθυνοι ιπποφορβείων και εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποι είναι υπόχρεοι να παρέχουν πρόσβαση στον οποιοδήποτε αντιπρόσωπο του Κυπριακού Stud Book, εντεταλμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για να ελέγξει όλες τις επιβάσεις από έναν επιβήτορα ανά πάσα στιγμή κατά τη διάρκεια οποιασδήποτε περιόδου οχείας, για να θεωρήσει όλα τα μητρώα παραγωγής και αναγνώρισης που τηρούνται στο Ιπποφορβείο και να επιθεωρήσει τους επιβήτορες, τις τοκάδες και τους πώλους τους.

Καταγραφή επιβάσεων

Οι ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων είναι υπόχρεοι να επιστρέφουν τα δελτία επιβάσεων στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου αμέσως μετά το τέλος της επίσημης περιόδου οχείας. Τελευταία ημερομηνία παραλαβής η 10^η Ιουλίου.

Αν μια τοκάδα έχει οχευθεί από περισσότερους του ενός επιβήτορες κατά την ίδια αναπαραγωγική περίοδο, τότε η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου θα καταβάλλει κάθε προσπάθεια να αποκλείσει τον μη σωστό επιβήτορα ή τους επιβήτορες λαμβάνοντας υπόψη τη γενετική τυποποίηση (DNA τεστ) και το γονικό έλεγχο, την περίοδο κύησης και τις αρχές της κληρονομικότητας του χρώματος των δυο επιπέδων.

Βιβλιάριο Ταυτότητας (Διαβατήριο)

Με την ολοκλήρωση όλων των προϋποθέσεων μέσα στις καθορισμένες προθεσμίες, και αν ο πώλος κριθεί ως πώλος που είναι γνήσιο τέκνο του δηλωμένου πατέρα και της δηλωμένης μητέρας του, τότε θα εκδίδεται ένα διαβατήριο. Τα βιβλιάρια ταυτότητας εκδίδονται στη βάση στοιχείων (ημερομηνία γεννήσεως και φύλο) που υποβάλλονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου από τον αιτητή και υπόκεινται σε ανάκληση και ακύρωση όταν η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου λάβει περαιτέρω στοιχεία τα οποία να δείχνουν τη μη δέουσα ή λανθασμένη έκδοσή τους.

Δεύτερη έκδοση διαβατηρίου

Αν ένα διαβατήριο έχει απωλεσθεί ή έχει καταστραφεί, τότε μπορεί να εκδοθεί δεύτερο κατόπιν υποβολής των ακόλουθων εγγράφων: α) υπεύθυνη δήλωση του ιδιοκτήτη ή του εξουσιοδοτημένου αντιπροσώπου του που περιγράφει τις περιστάσεις υπό τις οποίες έχει απωλεσθεί ή καταστραφεί το διαβατήριο β) πληρωμή των τελών προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που καλύπτει το νομισμένο τέλος γ) οποιαδήποτε περαιτέρω στοιχεία και διαβεβαιώσεις που δύναται να απαιτήσει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Η έκδοση ενός δεύτερου διαβατηρίου, καθιστά άκυρο το πρώτο το οποίο αν εντοπισθεί θα πρέπει να επιστραφεί στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Εγγραφή ονόματος ενός ίππου

Αίτηση για την προκράτηση ή για την εγγραφή ονόματος για ένα πώλο υποβάλλεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή μέχρι την 1^η Απριλίου του έτους κατά το οποίο ο πώλος έχει συμπληρώσει την ηλικία των 2 ετών ή μετέπειτα (Βλέπε Πίνακα Τελών).

Ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το **όνομα του ίππου** όταν αυτός θα έχει ταξινομηθεί, όταν δηλαδή ο κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής σημειώσει στο ειδικό έντυπο (πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών για σκοπούς ονομασίας) τα πρόσφατα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά και τα συγκρίνει με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά στο διαβατήριο του πώλου, το οποίο ο ιδιοκτήτης υποχρεούται να προσκομίζει στον Κτηνίατρο κατά την ώρα της ταξινόμησης. Με την ταξινόμηση επαληθεύεται δηλαδή η ταυτότητα του ίππου.

Σύμφωνα με τους κανονισμούς του Κυπριακού Stud Book η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από εκείνη την Αρχή του πρωταρχικά ενέγραψε εκείνο το όνομα. Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος. Για να επιτευχθεί η αλλαγή του ονόματος απαιτείται όπως ο ίππος επαναταξινομηθεί με το νέο του όνομα, ο δε ιδιοκτήτης θα καταβάλλει το προβλεπόμενο τέλος για την περίπτωση αυτή (βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

Κατηγορίες τοκάδων όπως αποδίδονται από το Stud Book

Νεκρή τοκάδα (Dead): Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ειδοποιήσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για το θάνατο της τοκάδας.

Παραιτηθείσα τοκάδα (Dropped out): Μια τοκάδα που ήταν προηγουμένως ενεργή τοκάδα παραγωγής για την οποία όμως δεν έχουν σταλεί έντυπα ή πληροφορίες για την αναπαραγωγική της κατάσταση στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για δυο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής. Τα αρχεία αυτής της τοκάδας μπορούν να ξανανοίξουν κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και με την καταβολή ειδικού τέλους. Όλες οι εγγραφές που λείπουν θα πρέπει να υποβάλλονται με πληρωμένα τα καθυστερημένα τέλη και ο υπεύθυνος τήρησης του Κυπριακού Stud Book, δύναται να απαιτήσει όπως η τοκάδα τυποποιηθεί με τη λήψη DNA πριν να ανοιχθούν τα αρχεία της.

Αποχωρούσα τοκάδα (Left Stud): Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ειδοποιήσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για την αποχώρηση της τοκάδας από την παραγωγή πώλων.

Μια ενεργή τοκάδα που δεν συμπεριλαμβάνεται στα επίσημα αρχεία του Κυπριακού Stud Book για δυο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής (λόγω έλλειψης ενημέρωσης) θα αποκαλείται αυτόματα *Παραιτηθείσα τοκάδα*.

Αναφορές Θανάτου

Ο θάνατος ενός εγγεγραμμένου καθαρόαιμου ίππου ή πώλου για τον οποίο εκκρεμεί η εγγραφή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου μέσα σε 15 ημέρες από το θάνατο του με την υποβολή ενός συμπληρωμένου εντύπου αναφοράς θανάτου και επιστροφής του διαβατηρίου του, αν έχει εκδοθεί.

Αναφορές εκτομιών

Αν ένας πώλος, ή γενικότερα ένας ίππος έχει ευνουχιστεί, τότε ο Χειρουργός Κτηνίατρος θα πρέπει μέσα σε 15 ημέρες να ενημερώσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου υποβάλλοντας συμπληρωμένο και υπογεγραμμένο το σχετικό έντυπο με όλα τα απαιτούμενα στοιχεία. Σε περίπτωση κρυπορχίας αυτή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

CONDITIONS OF ENTRY TO THE CYPRUS STUD BOOK

A Thoroughbred is a horse, which is recorded in a Thoroughbred Stud Book approved by the International Stud Book Committee at the time of its official recording.

1. PEDIGREE/ELIGIBILITY

A. To be eligible to be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book a horse must be able either:

1. To be the product of a mating between a sire and a dam both of which are recorded in a Thoroughbred Stud Book approved by the International Stud Book Committee.

or

2. To prove satisfactorily eight recorded crosses consecutively with horses qualified as in category 1 above, including the cross of which it is the progeny, and to have satisfied the performance and approval conditions as set out for foals in section B2 and 3 below.

For the purposes of the Cyprus Stud Book, horses in categories 1 and 2 above are designated “Thoroughbred”.

B. In addition, a foal may be promoted from the Register of Non-Thoroughbred Mares and registered in the Cyprus Stud Book when the following conditions are all satisfied.

1. It can be satisfactorily proven that the foal results from eight recorded crosses consecutively with “Thoroughbreds” including the cross of which it is the progeny.
2. The foal can show such performances in races open to Thoroughbreds, in both the Thoroughbred and Non-Thoroughbred sections of its pedigree as to warrant its assimilation with Thoroughbreds.
3. The promotion is approved by the unanimous agreement of the International Stud Book Committee.

Notwithstanding the above Conditions the Proprietors of the Cyprus Stud Book reserve the overall right to decide what horses can at any time be admitted, excluded, or removed from the Cyprus Stud Book and related publications.

2. IDENTITY/BREEDING STOCK

Before any Stallion or Mare can be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book as breeding stock the animal's identity must be established. This is achieved:

- By the completion by the animal's owner of the appropriate Stallion or Broodmare Registration Form, recording the animal's name, colour, age, pedigree, present owner and previous history so far as known.

- By tracing the animal through all its ownerships since birth, if necessary, in particular by reference to its passport and/or export certificate and obtaining signed certificates of sale where necessary.
- By the provision of current markings of the animal, taken by a Veterinary Surgeon, or, in the case of broodmares, a written declaration by the owner or agent that the mare agrees with the markings contained in her passport and the applicant has no reason to doubt that they are applying for registration of the correct mare.
- By provision of the animal's DNA or blood type with any necessary sample taken by a Veterinary Surgeon.

In the case of imported animals which were themselves foaled abroad, an Export certificate identifying the animal must be received from the Stud Book Authority of the animal's country of birth.

For imported animals visiting Cyprus for less than nine months the requirement for the provision of an Export Certificate may be replaced by the lodgement of the animal's identity documents (i.e. passport) properly endorsed by the relevant Authority of the country from which it has travelled, issued by the Stud Book Authority with which it was registered.

No animal may be registered as breeding stock retrospectively, after it has died, except at the discretion of the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club and only if the animal's DNA or blood type has been officially established.

3. OWNERSHIP

For every stallion or mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Cyprus Stud Book. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Cyprus Stud Book only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Cyprus Stud Book does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

For the purpose of these Conditions of Entry the Breeder is the person or entity whose name has been lodged as above as being the owner of the mare at the time that her foal was born.

4. REGISTRATION OF FOALS

Current Returns

For the produce of the mare to be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book whose registration is sought within the foaling year the following must all be received from the Breeder:

- An official Certificate of Covering, signed by the Stallion Owner, or an authorised agent or an electronic equivalent authorised by the Proprietors, confirming the first and last dates of service in the previous year, the Stallion Owner's satisfaction as to the correct identity of the mare (where applicable),

and that the mare was served naturally and that artificial insemination, embryo transfer or transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, was not used (see also "Service to produce an eligible foal" below).

- An official Foal Registration Form, signed by the Breeder, or an electronic equivalent authorised by the Proprietors, giving the required details of the produce, namely the colour, sex, date of birth and country of foaling. Twins must be indicated.

In the event of NO LIVE PRODUCE the official Return must still be completed indicating whether the Mare was Barren, Aborted Early, or Slipped, or that the produce was born dead or has died. Failure to report this information will result in the term "No Return" appearing on the Mare's produce line. This detracts from the completeness, of the information supplied to the Industry.

- A DNA sampling form or Foal Identification Certificate stating the parentage, colour, sex and date of birth of the produce, prepared by the breeder or a Veterinary Surgeon (part i) and showing a written and graphic description of the markings of the produce, prepared, signed and dated by a Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club (part ii). Markings should be taken before the foal is four months old and as near to this deadline as possible.
- Samples from the foal and where necessary, the mare and stallion, each taken by a Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club, to confirm that the mare and stallion qualify as the parents of the foal by DNA typing or bloodtyping parentage verification.
- Confirmation that the foal has been implanted with a microchip as an aid to its identification in future. Such microchip to be of the specification approved from time to time by Cyprus Turf Club and such implantation to be in the area of the nuchal ligament, mid crest, on the foal's left hand side, or (in exceptional cases) as the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club may direct.
Confirmation for this purpose is provided by the Foal Identification Certificate being signed and dated by the Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club to the effect that he implanted the microchip into the same animal of which he took the markings and from which he took the sample for DNA typing. Confirmation additionally requires the microchip number bar code label to be affixed by the Veterinary Surgeon to the animal's DNA sampling form.
- Payment of the foal registration fee.

The above requirements apply to produce which are registered in their year of foaling.

Late Returns

For produce, whose registration is not sought or completed during their year of foaling, under certain limited circumstances, may be eligible for late registration providing the applicant completes all registration requirements, submits the appropriate late

registration fee (see Fee Schedule) and the Cyprus Turf Club determines that the applicant has sufficiently demonstrated mistake, inadvertence, excusable neglect or other circumstances which justify late registration.

Incomplete Returns

Returns which are incorrect or incomplete, or which lack any of the required supporting documentation, cannot be accepted and will be returned to the breeder for completion.

The rate of fee payable for registering produce will be the rate in force on the date when the completed return is received.

Service to produce an eligible foal

A Foal is not eligible to be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book unless:

- It is the product of a natural service or covering which is the physical mounting of a mare by a stallion with intromission of the penis and ejaculation of semen into the reproductive tract. This natural service may include the immediate reinforcement of the stallion's service or cover by a portion of the ejaculate produced by that stallion during that service of that same mare.
And
- A natural gestation took place in, and delivery was from, the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived.

No foal which is the product of artificial insemination, embryo transfer or transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, can be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book.

Reported Coat Colours and Gestation Periods

Notwithstanding that a complete return may be made for a foal, and that the foal may qualify by blood or DNA typing as being the progeny of its stated parents, the application to register the foal may be refused either if its reported coat colour is inconsistent with the registered coat colours of its stated parents, where a chestnut sire and a chestnut dam must produce a chestnut foal and a grey/roan foal must have at least one grey/roan parent or if the reported gestation period of its dam is significantly at variance with generally accepted limits.

Recording of Coverings

Books of Covering Certificates are issued for each Stallion when it is registered for breeding each season. Stallion owners are required:

- To enter on the Certificates and counterfoils the details of every mare covered by their stallion in the season or an electronic equivalent authorized by the Cyprus Turf Club. In particular, if a mare is covered by more than one stallion, a separate entry must be made for each stallion.
- To issue a Covering Certificate to the Owner of each mare covered by their stallion.
- To return the completed counterfoils to the Cyprus Turf Club at the end of the covering season. It is a condition of the issue of Covering Certificates that the counterfoils will be returned not later than July 10th in the year of covering. No

Covering certificates can be issued for a stallion for whom counterfoils are outstanding from the previous year. Prompt return of the counterfoils is essential to the Cyprus Stud Book recording system, and for the early and complete analysis of the season's covering activities.

5. GENETIC TYPING AND PARENTAGE VERIFICATION

The laboratory officially designated to carry out parentage verification based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood (Blood typing), hair and/or other biological samples (DNA typing), for the Cyprus Turf Club is:

The Department of Immunogenetics
Animal Health Trust
Lanwades Park
Kentford
Newmarket
Suffolk CB8 7UU

The Animal Health Trust laboratory meets all the minimal standards as agreed with the International Society for Animal Genetics and participates in the regular international comparison test programs to maximise uniformity world wide and minimise interlaboratory variations.

All genetic typing results and details are maintained in strict confidence by the Cyprus Turf Club, as well as, the above mentioned laboratory and are only disclosed to other Stud Book Authorities granted approved status by the International Stud Book Committee.

The Cyprus Stud Book Authority conducts routine genetic typing and parentage verification of all horses applying for recording in their Stud Book.

For the purpose of these conditions of Entry an animal's blood or DNA type will not be considered to be officially established unless either has been established by the above laboratory, based on a sample submitted to that laboratory, and notified to the Cyprus Turf Club, or, in certain circumstances, it has been established by the officially designated laboratory of a recognised Stud Authority overseas. The circumstances under which blood or DNA types established by other overseas laboratories as above will be accepted are:

- In exceptional cases, and only if the animal concerned has died before a valid blood or DNA sample could reasonably have been taken from it, to establish the blood or DNA type of an imported Broodmare or Stallion (see identity above)
- In the case of Stallions only, for the purpose of parentage testing a Foal conceived abroad and imported in utero (see Registration of Foals, above), provided that the blood type or DNA type so established and notified to the Cyprus Turf Club is considered sufficiency comprehensive for the purpose.

If a foal does not qualify as an offspring of its reported sire and/or dam, additional genetic typing may be required. Based on the results of the genetic typing and any other relevant information available, the Cyprus Turf Club will make a determination regarding the registration of the foal.

It is the registration applicant's responsibility to resolve doubts regarding parentage.

6. IDENTITY DOCUMENTS

Identification of Racehorses

The control of a horse's identity is one of the prime considerations in the operation of racing. It is highly desirable that identity control should be made at the horse's first public race and for every claiming or selling race. It should be compulsory of every horse coming from a foreign country to be identified.

The official papers that allow a horse to be identified can be separated into two categories:

Export Certificates: The export certificate or electronic notification of export (including markings) is sent to the relevant Authority of the country to which the horse is exported in cases when the exportation is permanent or when the period of export exceeds the period for which the visa of the document of identification is valid.

Passport or documentation of identification: This document contains both a written description and a drawn description giving the markings of the horse and the exact position of those markings together with an indication that the horse has been blood or DNA typed or parentage tested by the Stud Book Authority. A colour photograph may be attached.

The document must accompany the horse during its entire career. It should be issued by the relevant Authority of the country of foaling and can only be altered by the issuing Authority or with its permission.

The loss of the document must be notified to the Horse Racing Authority of the country which produced it and it is the only Authority to issue a duplicate copy.

The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Horse Racing Authority of the country in which it died or it can be destroyed after informing the birth Authority after the horse's death.

Identification of breeding and non-racing horses

The Stud Book Authority certifying the Thoroughbred must produce either a passport, or a paper or electronic certificate which certifies:-

- The authenticity of the pedigree, the age, sex and colour.

- The markings, photographs or other characteristics used to identify the Thoroughbred which should include all permanent identifying markings such as leg markings, face markings and hair whorls and may include other identifying characteristics such as night eyes/chestnuts, brands, tattoos, scars and microchips or other such electronic devices.
- The parentage of the Thoroughbred based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples.
- The Breeder and
- The Stud Book volume and page number where the Thoroughbred is recorded or if the Stud Book is recorded electronically, where to access the Stud Book to locate the Thoroughbred recorded.

The document must always accompany the horse and should only be altered by the issuing Stud Book Authority or by a Stud Book Authority, which has first gained permission to amend from the issuing Authority.

The loss of the document must be notified to the issuing Authority who is, the only party permitted to issue a duplicate copy.

The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Authority of the country in which it died.

Note: It is the responsibility of every Mare Owner to ensure that they are in possession of this Document of Identity so that it can be presented to the Stud Manager prior to the covering or foaling of the mare.

Whenever a mare or stallion changes hands the passport must be returned to Cyprus Turf Club, for endorsement into the new owner's name. No return for that mare will be accepted from the new owner until this endorsement has been effected.

Movement of horses

Racing: Any trainer running his horse in a race abroad must request on every occasion his racing Authority (Home Authority) to send to the Racing Authority of the country staging the race (the Staging Authority) a Racing clearance Notification (RCN). This RCN must be received in writing (normally by email or fax) by the staging Authority no later than the deadline for declaration (i.e the last positive action required by a trainer or his representative to run in the race).

The RCN will attest that to the best of the Home Authority's knowledge:

- The horse is free of restrictions
- The trainer is duly licensed
- The owner is duly registered and does not appear on a forfeit list where applicable.

Breeding: For breeding animals in countries where passports are used as official identity document, the passport must be endorsed before any exportation. The validity of such a visa being for a period up to nine months. Where the period of exportation is greater than nine months, the Export Certificate must be sent to the Approved Stud Book Authority of the country of destination. Should the Stud Book Authority of the

country of destination not be approved, a Certified Copy should be sent and the original Certificate retained until requested for by an Approved Stud Book.

In all cases the passport or certificate should be endorsed by the Stud Book Authority in the country of departure and prior to the horse travelling.

7. REGISTRATION OF NAME

A name for a horse may only be registered by application to the Cyprus Turf Club on the prescribed form signed by the owner. An application for a name for a horse must state the colour, sex and age together with the registered name of the sire and dam and comply with the declarations contained therein.

Such application will not be accepted for registration unless the horse has been:-

- a) Accepted for inclusion in the Cyprus Stud Book or a Stud Book approved by the International Stud Book Committee
- b) The Non-Thoroughbred Register.

The registration of a name for a horse can only be made by or with approval of the competent Authority of its country of birth.

For a horse born abroad, the application to register a name must be made through the relevant Authority of the country where the export certificate is lodged.

For horses foaled in Cyprus, except in the case of a horse which is outside Cyprus at the time of application, the application must be accompanied by

- a) the Passport, which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club, b) a certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable Employees as being employed by the Trainer of the horse.

For horses foaled outside Cyprus the application must be accompanied by

- a) the Passport (in cases where passports are issued) issued by the Stud Book Authority of the country of origin b) a certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable Employees as being employed by the Trainer of the horse.

When a) the drawings on the certificate of age and markings are not consistent with those first recorded by the Stud Book Authority and b) the identity of a horse cannot be verified by Blood or DNA test, the Cyprus Turf Club will not proceed with the application.

Subject to the approval of the above naming requirements and if the name is available within the criteria laid down by the Cyprus Turf Club and has not been reserved, under suborder 1 below, the name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** under these Orders and Rules, except that in the event of incorrect information being submitted in respect of any of the above requirements the registration shall thereupon become void.

1. A name, if available, may be reserved by application made in writing to the Cyprus Turf Club. A name so reserved can only be subsequently registered in accordance with this Order provided that the applicant submits to the Cyprus Turf Club a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club and b) the certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable employees as being employed by the trainer of the horse. A reserved name does not identify a horse for the purpose of these Orders and Rules.

A name cannot be changed for any horse:-

- Whose name has been registered by another Recognized Turf Authority except with the permission of the Turf Authority, or
- That has run under the Rules of any Recognized Turf Authority
- That has been registered either as a Broodmare or as a Stallion in the Cyprus Stud Book or Non-Thoroughbred Register or the Stud Book or Non-Thoroughbred Register of any Recognized Turf Authority.

Except that by express permission of Stewards of the Jockey Club, a correction may be made when, through an error, an incorrect name has been published.

The change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Authority which originally registered that name.

In the case of a necessary change for cultural reasons, the Authority making the change must:

- Liaise with the Authority which originally registered the name, in order to avoid duplication.
- Inform all Authorities and Stud Books which have previously registered that horse.

A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name.

If the same name is simultaneously claimed for two horses, the order of priority shall be determined by lot at the Cyprus Turf Club.

Names may not be claimed or reserved by telephone.

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the power to accept or to refuse to accept or to cancel any name registration. For the avoidance of doubt it is hereby declared that the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club will refuse to register the name of any horse unless it and its sire and dam are each the produce of a natural service or covering, and unless a natural gestation took place in and delivery was from the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived, and if a name is registered for a horse produced by other means the registration shall be void.

An International List of Protected Names is maintained and published by the International Federation according to the Rules adopted by the Executive Council. The List covers the names of certain horses whose fame derives from their accomplishments on the racecourse or at stud.

A list of names registered and changes of names shall be published in the calendar of the Cyprus Turf Club.

Concerning names registered and not protected, the following criteria are provided as a guideline forming the basis upon which the Cyprus Turf Club may establish a suitable period during which registered names will not be reused.

- in the case of stallions, 15 years after death or 15 years after the last recorded year in which they covered mares or at 35 years of age (whichever is the soonest).
- in the case of broodmares, 10 years after their death or 10 years after the last recorded year in which they were covered or produced a foal or at 25 years of age (whichever is the soonest).
- in the case of all other horses, 5 years after their death, or at 20 years of age (whichever is the soonest).

Names cannot be accepted if they are already registered subject to the conditions on re-use of names set out above, nor if:

- a. They appear on the International List of Protected Names.
- b. They have more than 18 characters, including sings or spaces.
- c. They are the name of a public person, without that person's or their family's permission, or names of commercial significance without the appropriate permission.
- d. They are followed by numbers.
- e. They are made up entirely of or include initials, figures, hyphens, full stops, commas, signs, exclamation marks, inverted commas, forward or back slash colon or semi colon.
- f. They are suggestive or have a vulgar, obscene or insulting meaning; names considered in poor taste; or names that may be offensive to religious, political or ethnic groups.
- g. In pronunciation they are identical or similar to a protected name or a name registered for a horse whose year of foaling is within ten years of that horse in question.
- h. They start with a sign other than a letter.

8. OFFICE OF REGISTRATION

Mares and Stallions normally domiciled in Cyprus and visiting foreign horses (mares, stallions, foals and racing horses) requiring registration in the Cyprus Stud Book, must be registered through the offices of Cyprus Turf Club, 41 Themistoclis Dervis Street, 3rd floor, Office 305, 1516 Nicosia.

9. DECEPTIVE PRACTICES

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the right, at discretion for such reasonable time as they consider warranted under the facts and circumstances to deny the registration of a horse in the Cyprus Stud Book, as well as, the privileges deriving from this registration or to impose penalties on any person who:

- Either knowingly misrepresents or aids or abets the misrepresentation of the identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type, eligibility for registration or any other information in, or in connection with, any communication to the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Steals, counterfeits, forges or alters a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly receives a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Intentionally violates any of the Principal Rules, Instructions and Requirements of the Cyprus Stud Book.
- Has been presented before a court (whether civil, criminal, or administrative), an official tribunal or an official body that such Person: a) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type or any other information in connection with either entry in a race or the racing of any horse; b) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's eligibility for registration or any other matter related to the Cyprus Stud Book; c) stole, counterfeited, forged or altered a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly received a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club; or d) killed abandoned, mistreat, neglected or abused, or otherwise committed an act of cruelty to a horse.

CYPRUS THOROUGHBRED STUD BOOK

Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club

Owners, breeders and authorized agents are responsible for being familiar with the Principal Rules and Requirements of the Cyprus Stud Book. Amendments and new rules are published in the Calendar and are available from the Cyprus Turf Club.

Owners and breeders are required to lodge returns on time in accordance with the Principal Rules and Requirements of the Cyprus Stud Book.

The payment of any fee due on a return is the responsibility of the breeder who lodged that return which will not be considered unless it is accompanied by the requested fee.

Breeding stock

According to the Rules and Regulations of the Cyprus Stud Book, before any Stallion or mare can be registered as breeding stock the animal's identity must be established.

In addition, no animal may be registered as breeding stock unless it is three years old or older, must have been classified and its passport must be presented to the Cyprus Turf Club to be endorsed with the appropriate stamp – Gone To Stud.

Mare which is covered before being classified, her owner will have to pay a fine (see fee schedule).

Breeding season

The covering season starts on the 15th of February and ends on the 30th of June. All coverings of a Thoroughbred mare by a Stallion must be restricted to the official covering season. Breeders are reminded that any produce of a mare born before January 1st of the foaling season will be deemed to be one year old the day it was born. Breeders, Stallion Owners, Stud masters and Agents are required to provide access to any Stud Book Representative appointed by the Cyprus Turf Club to check any or all coverings by a Stallion at any time during the covering season, to examine all breeding and identification records held by the Stud and inspect the stallions, mares and their foals.

Recording of covering

Stallion owners have to return the covering official forms by July 10th in the year of covering. If a broodmare is bred to two or more stallions during the same breeding season, the Cyprus Turf Club will make every effort to eliminate the incorrect stallion or stallions including genetic typing and parentage verification, calculation of gestation period and applying the principles of two-coat colour inheritance.

Passport

Upon completion of all registration requirements within the specified deadlines, and if the foal qualifies as an offspring of its reported sire and dam, a passport will be issued. Passports are issued on the basis of information (birth date and gender) submitted to the Cyprus Turf Club by the applicant and are subject to revocation and cancellation if further information is received by the Cyprus Turf Club indicating improper or erroneous issuance.

Duplicate Passport

If a Passport has been lost or destroyed, a Duplicate one may be issued upon submission of the following: a) a notarized statement from the owner or his authorized agent describing the circumstances under which the Passport was lost or destroyed. b) A check or money order payable to the Cyprus Turf Club covering the prescribed fee. c) Any further evidence and assurances as the Cyprus Turf Club may require.

Once a Duplicate Passport is issued, the original becomes null and void, and if located must be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club

Registration of name

An attempt to register or to reserve a name for a foal is submitted to the Cyprus Turf Club by April 1st of the foal's two-year-old year or after (see Fee Schedule).

The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** only when the Veterinary Surgeon of the Cyprus Turf Club will draw on the official form (veterinary certificate of age and markings for name registration purposes) the current markings of the horse and compare them to those firstly drawn (veterinary certificate for foal registration purposes) appearing on its passport. The passports must be presented to the Veterinary Surgeon at the time of classification.

According to the Rules and Regulations of the Cyprus Stud Book the change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Authority which originally registered that name. A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name. The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** after the horse will be reclassified and the owner will pay the relevant fee (see fee schedule).

Mares' status assigned by the Stud Book

Dead: The owner or breeder has notified the Cyprus Turf Club of the mare's death.

Dropped Out: A mare which previously was an active broodmare, but for which mare returns have not been lodged for two consecutive seasons. Her records can be re-opened by application to the Cyprus Turf Club and payment of a special fee. All missing returns must be lodged with full late fees, and the keeper of the Stud Book may require the mare to be DNA typed before opening her records.

Left Stud: The owner or breeder has notified the Cyprus Turf Club of the mare's retirement from breeding.

An active broodmare which is not returned to the official records for two consecutive foaling seasons is immediately assigned the fate "Dropped Out".

Death Reports

The death of a registered Thoroughbred or foal for which registration is pending should be reported to the Cyprus Turf Club within 15 days after the death by submitting a completed report of Death form and returning the passport, if issued.

Gelding Reports

If a colt or horse has been gelded, the Veterinary Surgeon should report that information to the Cyprus Turf Club by submitting a completed and a signed Gelding Report within 15 days from the day of the event. A cryptorchid horse should be reported.

Συντομογραφία ονομάτων κρατών
International codes of suffixes

ALG	Algeria	LEB	Lebanon
ARG	Argentina	LIB	Lybia
AUS	Australia	LUX	Luxemburg
AUT	Austria	MAL	Malaysia
AZE	Azerbaijan	MAU	Mauritius
BAR	Barbados	MDA	Moldavia
BEL	Belgium	MEX	Mexico
BHR	Bahrain	MOR	Morocco
BOL	Bolivia	MTA	Malta
BRZ	Brazil	NDO	Indonesia
BUL	Bulgaria	NOR	Norway
CAN	Canada	NZ	New Zealand
CEY	Ceylon	PAK	Pakistan
CHI	Chile	PAN	Panama
CHN	China	PER	Peru
COL	Colombia	PHI	Philippines
CRI	Costa Rica	POL	Poland
CRO	Croatia	POR	Portugal
CUB	Cuba	PR	Puerto Rico
CZE	Czech Republic	PRY	Paraguay
DEN	Denmark	QA	Qatar
DOM	Dominican Republic	RUM	Rumania
ECU	Ecuador	RUS	Russia
EGY	Egypt	SAF	South Africa
FIN	Finland	SEN	Senegal
FR	France	SLV	El Salvador
GB	Great Britain	SPA	Spain
GEO	Georgia	SRB	Serbia
GER	Germany	SRH	Rhodesia
GR	Greece	SUD	Sudan
GTM	Guatemala	SVK	Slovakia
HK	Hong Kong	SVN	Slovenia
HOL	The Netherlands	SWE	Sweden
HUN	Hungary	SWI	Switzerland
IND	India	THA	Thailand
IRA	Iran	TRI	Trinidad and Tobago
IRE	Ireland	TUN	Tunisia
ISR	Israel	TUR	Turkey
ITY	Italy	UAE	United Arab Emirates
JAM	Jamaica	UKR	Ukraine
JPN	Japan	URU	Uruguay
KAZ	Kazakhstan	USA	United States
KEN	Kenya	VEN	Venezuela
KOR	Korea	YUG	Yugoslavia
KSA	Saudi Arabia	ZIM	Zimbabwe

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

The following is an analysis for the returns contained in this volume

Year	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Mares reported at stud	800	805	825	822	808
Less: Mares not covered	188	212	289	376	404
Less: Mares covered by unregistered stallions	0	0	0	0	
Mares covered by registered stallions	612	593	536	446	404
Living produce (excluding twins)					
Colts	218	190	172	132	112
Fillies	211	197	154	148	138
Mares that produced Twins	0	0	2	0	0
Mares with live produce	429	387	328	280	250
Mares with produce aborted	27	18	16	10	9
Mares with produce slipped	11	11	13	6	7
Mares with produce dead	3	0	0	1	0
	41	29	29	17	16
Mares Conceived	470	416	357	297	266
Barren Mares	127	162	165	143	118
No Returns	0	0	0	0	0
Mares dead and exported and thus discounted	15	15	15	6	20
Mares Double Covered	30	39	37	30	23

A		AKTINOVOLIA	102
ABBOT CHARMER	1	AL MARAH	3
ABIGAIL (dead)	1	ALANA	3
ABSOLUTE REMEDY	136	ALANIARA	4
ACADEM SERVICE (dead)	1	ALARGINI (dead)	4
ACHAIKOS (dead)	21	ALASKAS	125
ACHELIOTIS	24	ALAZONIA	4
ACHERON	136	ALENI	8
ACHILLEOS PTERNA	1	ALEPOU	4
ACHNIOTOU	1	ALETHRIKIOTIS	154
ADAMANTINI	57	ALEXANDRA MIA	4
ADELANTE	105	ALEXANDREIA	4
ADIS	117	ALEXIANA	5
ADOULOTI KERYNEIA	1	ALI KAPON	51
ADVISOR	7	ALIKI	5
AEROPI	2	ALKYNOI	5
AFANTOS	74	ALL RED	5
AFRO BABY	56	ALLODAPOS DIMITRIS	5
AFTOKRATORAS	19	ALLSTAR LADY (USA) (dead)	5
AGAPI	2	ALMA ELISA	160
AGAPOULA MOU	88	ALMA RIGINA	160
AGAPOULLA	2	ALOPI	5
AGELIKON	107	ALPINA	6
AGIA TRIADA	2	ALTO	6
AGIOTISA	2	AMADEUS	59
AGKASTINA	2	AMARYLLIDA	6
AGRIELIA	2	AMATHUS AMAR	51
AGRIOPI	3	AMATHUS BLUE	6
AIDON	3	AMATHUS CHANCE	6
AIKATERINI KORNARO	3	AMATHUS CHOICE	6
AIMAN	90	AMATHUS DEAR	6
AINEIAS	40	AMATHUS DESIRE	7
AIOLIDA (dead)	3	AMATHUS DIAMOND	7
AITOLIA	123	AMATHUS DIVA	7
AKADIMIA	3	AMATHUS EXCLUSIVE	8
AKAMAS DANCER	87	AMATHUS FLAME	149
AKOURSOTOU	152	AMATHUS FLOWER	7

AMATHUS GIPSY	7	ANNITAS TURN	10
AMATHUS MAGIC	7	ANPADO	24
AMATHUS MAIDEN	7	ANTALKIDA	22
AMATHUS PASSION	8	ANTHOURIOS (dead)	55
AMATHUS SHOW	8	ANTICIPATIA	26
AMATHUS SPECIAL (dead)	6	ANTIOCHEIA	139
AMATHUS SPEED	128	ANTONEVA	76
AMATHUS SYMBOL	8	ANTONIO CAESAR	113
AMATHUS VELVET (dead)	8	ANTRIANASTASIA	10
AMATHUSIA	8	ANTRIAS WIND	11
AMAZING BLOND	8	AORATI	11
AMAZONA	14	APATI	11
AMMON ZEUS (dead)	27	APOELARA	113
AMORGOS	9	APOKLIROS	119
AMYKA (dead)	82	APOPSIS	58
ANAFONITRA (dead)	9	APRIL DOUBLE (IRE) (dead)	11
ANARGYROS	31	ARACHOVA (dead)	11
ANASTASIMOS	147	ARAPINA (dead)	11
ANATOLI	4	ARGENTINI (dead)	12
ANAVRA	9	ARGYROULLA STAR	12
ANAXIMANDROS	104	ARGYTHERA	12
ANDREAS LAWYER	46	ARIA	12
ANDRIS MEMORY	9	ARIADNI	98
ANDROMACHI	9	ARIANA STAR	12
ANDRONIKOS	90	ARIANI	12
ANEMOTHYELLA	9	ARIETTA	13
ANFIELD (dead)	135	ARIS NEUTRON	118
ANGELAS WIND	10	ARIZONA COMANCI	13
ANGELINA	126	ARIZONA SPEED	13
ANGELOS RETURN	2	ARMINA (dead)	13
ANGELS BEST	86	ARMONIA (dead)	59
ANGELS GLORY	2	ARSENIA MARINA	13
ANGELS LUCKY	19	ARSIPPI	13
ANNA KARENINA	10	ARTEMIDA	13
ANNANASTASIA	87	ARTEMIS BOY	55
ANNINA	10	ARTSIAKKIS	85
ANNITA BELLE	10	ASINOU	14

ASPASIA	14	BELLA IRINA (dead)	18
ASPIRATIONS (dead)	14	BELLA STEFANI	18
ASPRI MOUTTI (dead)	14	BELLA STRADA	1
ASSISI	14	BELLARDINI	78
ASTROFENGIA	14	BELLISSIMO CHRISTO	63
ASTYDAMEIA (dead)	15	BEST DREAM	57
ASTYPALEA (dead)	15	BETONIERA	18
ASYMVIVASTI	15	BIG MARIOS	39
ATHINA	127	BIG NIC	154
ATHINA STAR (dead)	15	BIJOU (dead)	19
ATLANTIDA	146	BINAROU	19
ATTIKI	15	BINGO LADY	19
ATZENTIS	99	BIRDONTHEWIRE	4
AURELIA	15	BLACK ANGEL	19
AUTOEXCLUSIVE	16	BLACK LADY (dead)	19
AVANT GARDE	16	BLACK TULIP (dead)	19
AVGORITISSA (dead)	16	BLACKIES	92
AVGOROU (dead)	16	BLINKI (dead)	19
AVGOULLA	16	BLUE LAGOON	115
AVRA	16	BLUE MOON	46
AVRA LADY (dead)	17	BOLD ARABELLA (GB) (dead)	19
AVYSSALEA (dead)	17	BOLD NEMEA	20
AXECHASTOS ANDREAS	106	BOLD PRINCESS	20
AYIANAPITISSA	17	BOLD RED	20
AZARIA	17	BONANZA	20
AZAS	75	BORN LADY (dead)	20
AZORES	17	BOUBOULINA	20
AZRA	102	BOUMELLA (dead)	20
B		BREEZE	21
BABE	17	BREEZE UP	111
BAD JUNIOR	82	BRYONE (GB) (dead)	21
BAGIANTERA	18	BUCCANEER KATE (USA)	21
BARONESS	18	BUTTERFLY BOY	49
BEANY	36	BYE BYE MONEY	21
BEAUTIFUL REVEKKA (dead)	18	C	
BEAUTY ANDRIA	51	CAMORA (dead)	21
BEAUTY QUEEN	45	CANBERRA	21

CANDY ACTIVA	22	CIAO MARIA	2
CANDY FOR LIFE	22	CIELITO LINDO (GB)	25
CANDY FOR YOU	22	CIGARETTE	25
CAPTAIN BILL	98	CLEMENTIA	25
CAPTAIN SIMON	158	CLEVER CRIS	40
CARLITA	22	CLEVER ESCAPE (dead)	25
CAROL (dead)	22	COEUR DE ANDRIA	25
CAROLA	22	COLLECTOR	83
CASH	23	COLUMBIANA	25
CASTELIOTISSA (dead)	22	COME ON EMILIA	26
CASUS BELLI	22	COME ON SOTIA	26
CHALEFKA BABY	22	COME ON THEO	98
CHALEFKA GIRL	22	CONSTANTINOS TAXI	161
CHALEFKA MOU	23	COOL LADY	74
CHALKIDA	115	COPLAM	26
CHALKIDONA	11	CORAFERIN (dead)	26
CHARIKLEIA	23	CORINA	74
CHARIS MARINOS	45	CORNING (dead)	26
CHARMA	51	COUNTRY GIRL	26
CHEIMON	125	COVENT GARDEN	26
CHESTER	23	CRAZY ELENA (dead)	26
CHETTIMOS	84	CRAZY GIRL	99
CHEVIGNON	23	CREATIVE	27
CHOUVARNTAS	85	CREME DE LA CREME	27
CHRISTARAS	98	CRYSTAL PETITE	27
CHRISTIANS POP	23	CRYSTAL RED (dead)	27
CHRISTINA	134	CRYSTAL SEA	27
CHRISTINAS STAR	23	CRYSTAL TAORMINA	27
CHRISTOS MERAKLIS	162	CUMBRIAN HARMONY (IRE)	28
CHRYSA	24	CYNTHIA MOU	28
CHRYSANTHIA	24	D	
CHRYSAVGI (dead)	24	DAISY	15
CHRYSI AKTI	24	DAMON	67
CHRYSI MOU	146	DANAI	42
CHRYSOGHENNITI (dead)	24	DANCE IN RAIN	28
CHRYSOVALANTI	24	DANCE IN THE NIGHT	28
CHRYSOVALANTIS	154	DANCER PRINCESS	107

DANCING KATERINA	28	DOBRIC	32
DANGEROUS NANA (dead)	28	DODONI	32
DANOLIA	117	DOMENIA	32
DANZIG MILTIANA	29	DOMNUL MOULINES	21
DARCO	117	DON LUCIANO	129
DARDANOS	46	DORIAN GRAY	32
DEINOLOCHOS	130	DORIS	155
DEJA VU	19	DORKAS	32
DELATURA	48	DOXA MOU (dead)	33
DELCHINEA	54	DREAM COME TRUE	33
DEMO REEF (dead)	29	DROGBA	80
DESERT ROCKET (dead)	29	DUBAI EXPRESS	43
DESERT STORM (dead)	29	DUCHESS LYNDA	38
DESIRE	7	DURABLE	156
DESPINIO	29	DYNA-MANDA	33
DESSYS LOVE	29	DYNAMIC	58
DETSY LOUISE	30	DYNASTIA	20
DHALITISSA (dead)	30	DYNASTIS (dead)	39
DHONISIS	30	DYNATI	33
DIACHRONIKI (dead)	30	E	
DIAMANDO	51	EASTER	33
DIAMANTIS	149	EASTER PRINCE	134
DIAMANTOULLA (dead)	30	EASY DOES IT	68
DIAMESOLAVISI (dead)	30	ECSTASY	33
DIE HARD	95	EFOULLA	102
DIGENIA	31	EFROSYNI (dead)	34
DIIDAMEIA	9	ELA ACHILLEA MOU	64
DIKI	31	ELA ANDRY MOU (dead)	34
DILEMMA	31	ELA ANTRI	23
DIMITRA (dead)	31	ELA CARYOFILIA MOU	34
DIMMATITIS	112	ELA DIMITRA	116
DINOS ANGEL (dead)	31	ELA FLORINA	34
DIRLANTA	40	ELA HARA	34
DIRTY DIANA	31	ELA KALIA (dead)	34
DISDAIMONA	49	ELA KOUKLA MOU	140
DIVA CHRISTY	28	ELA LEVENTI MOU	10
DIVA ROZA	32	ELA MARINA MOU	60

ELA MILTIANA	35	ELLADIOS	60
ELA NINI	35	ELLI MOU	96
ELA NTINA MOU	35	ELLINIDA	39
ELA PHILIOTISSA	35	ELLINIKI PSYCHI	88
ELA PHOTOULLA MOU	35	ELLINISMOS	44
ELA VASOULA MOU	119	ELLOPIA	88
ELECTRA AGAIN (dead)	35	ELMALOU (dead)	40
ELEEINOS	96	ELOUNTA	40
ELENA MIA (dead)	35	ELPIS GIRL	129
ELENA STAR	36	ELSA	40
ELENOU	36	ELZA	127
ELIA	36	ENAERIOS	99
ELIANA MOU	36	ENGLISH ROSE	40
ELIAS BEST	36	ENGONI	57
ELIAS BOMBAS	36	ENSAF	94
ELIAS CLASS (dead)	36	ENTER THE DRAGON	104
ELIAS CLASSIC	38	EPIDAVROS	40
ELIAS COUNTRY CLUB (dead)	36	EPILOGOS	84
ELIAS CROWN	37	EPIMONOS	69
ELIAS GOGO	37	ERA MOU	32
ELIAS MUM	37	ERATO	40
ELIAS PALACE	37	ERETRIA	41
ELIAS PITCH	37	ERIEL	41
ELIAS RISK	37	ERIVOIA	120
ELIAS ROSE (dead)	38	ERMOLAOS	61
ELIAS SHADOW (dead)	38	ERMOUPOLIS	41
ELIAS SOLUTION (dead)	38	ESCAPE	41
ELIAS SUPPORT	38	ESPERANTZA (dead)	41
ELIAS SUPREME (dead)	38	ESTIA (dead)	41
ELIAS UNO (dead)	38	ETO (dead)	75
ELIASFILI	38	ETRURIA	83
ELIASMILE (dead)	39	EUROPRINCESS	41
ELIASTYLE (dead)	39	EUROTARGET	42
ELINOR (dead)	39	EVA	42
ELISAVET	39	EVA'S TREASURE	42
ELIZARETTA	39	EVALUNA	42
ELLADA AGAPI MOU	39	EVANASTASIA	42

EVDOKIA (dead)	42	FIREWORKS	133
EVENING DANCE	42	FKIOLAS	7
EVENOS	158	FLASH BALOU	46
EVIPPI	43	FLASHING RED	46
EVLOGIA (dead)	56	FLESAS	132
EVOULLA	43	FLO-JO	46
EVRYDIKI	43	FLOGA	46
F		FLORINA	39
FACE TO FACE (dead)	43	FLORINETTO	20
FAEDRA	43	FLYING GATE (dead)	46
FAIA OUSIA	43	FLYING LOVE	47
FAIR JUSTICE	43	FLYING ROBERT	51
FAIRBET	102	FOLEYS FILLY (dead)	47
FAIRY QUEEN	44	FOLIE BERGERE	47
FAMOUS CHRYSA	74	FORGOTTEN TIMES (USA) (dead)	47
FANOTHEA	44	FOTEILENA (dead)	47
FARAH ZIBA (dead)	44	FOTORAMA (dead)	48
FARAKITA (dead)	44	FOULOU	101
FARAKITA STAR	44	FOUNTOULAKIS	137
FARAKITA'S LOVE (dead)	44	FREE BASE	48
FARINA	84	FRENTOULLA (dead)	48
FARINE LACTEE	160	FRIDERIKI MOU (dead)	48
FAROUK (dead)	44	FRISSIAN	24
FAYZA	44	FROSO STAR	90
FEROUZA	45	FRYGHADA	48
FERRARI	45	G	
FEVGATI	45	GALANOS	118
FIDELITY (dead)	45	GALI STAMPA	48
FIELD FAMILY (dead)	45	GALLOS (dead)	107
FIKAS	31	GAMBLES AFFAIR	48
FILAIMONAS	134	GARDEN OF EDEN (GB)	49
FILANDROS	107	GARIDA	49
FILANIOTOU	30	GATES OF FIRE	49
FILOMACHI	45	GAVRIELLA	106
FINLANDIA	45	GAVROULLA (dead)	49
FINOS	125	GEFSI	49
FIONA	46	GEIA SOU MARIA (dead)	45

GEOLINA	73	GRADUATE (dead)	52
GEORDIE JODIE	49	GRAND LADY	53
GEORGES POWER	100	GRANNY	53
GEORGIA'S TREASURE (dead)	50	GREAT EXPECTATION	136
GEORGIANTHIA	75	GREAT MELODY (dead)	53
GERASIMOS	23	GREAT RETURN	153
GEROPALLOURA	150	GRECA (dead)	53
GIALLAKIAS	5	GRECO	1
GIANMARIEANGEL (dead)	50	GYSOU (dead)	53
GIANNAROS	45	GYPSY FLAME	86
GIASOUMINA (dead)	50	H	
GIORGALLETTA (dead)	50	HABITAT LADY (dead)	53
GIOVANNA (dead)	50	HACKER	11
GIPSY QUEEN	7	HALA (dead)	54
GIRLFRIEND	50	HALKOPOUS	153
GKEKA	101	HAREL (dead)	137
GLORIA	50	HAWAII AGAPI MOU	54
GLORIOUS DAY	25	HAWAII ALOHA	54
GLORIOUS GOODWOOD (dead)	51	HAWAII AMANDA (dead)	54
GLORY	51	HAWAII ANEMOS	94
GLORY SEEKER	120	HAWAII ANIEZA	54
GLYKEIA AFRODITI	72	HAWAII ANORTHOSIS	54
GLYKEIA ANGELA (GB)	51	HAWAII ANTHEA (dead)	55
GLYKEIA KATERINA	158	HAWAII ARACHNI	55
GLYKEIA MOU ELENA	96	HAWAII ARTEMIS (dead)	55
GLYKIOTISSA	51	HAWAII BABY (dead)	55
GO ROBERTINA (dead)	51	HAWAII BALLERINA	55
GOGO (dead)	51	HAWAII BEACH	55
GOLD MAESTRO	59	HAWAII BEAUTIFUL	141
GOLDA MEIR (dead)	51	HAWAII BIG BOSS	59
GOLDEN DUCHESS (dead)	52	HAWAII BIG LADY	56
GOLDEN VEIN	52	HAWAII BLESSING (dead)	56
GORGAS	137	HAWAII BREEZE (dead)	56
GORGOFONI	52	HAWAII BRIDE	56
GORGOPPI	52	HAWAII CARMELINA	56
GOUDIOTISSA	52	HAWAII CHARISMA	56
GRACESTAR	142	HAWAII CLEVER LADY (dead)	56

HAWAII CONNECTION (dead)	57	HAWAII PEARL (dead)	61
HAWAII CROWN	57	HAWAII PETITE	62
HAWAII DIAMOND (dead)	57	HAWAII PHANTOM (dead)	62
HAWAII DREAM (dead)	57	HAWAII PLATINUM	59
HAWAII DUTCHESS (dead)	57	HAWAII PLAY	59
HAWAII EMPIRE (dead)	57	HAWAII PLAYBOY	18
HAWAII ENERGY	58	HAWAII PLEASURE (dead)	62
HAWAII EVENT	58	HAWAII POWER	65
HAWAII EVROPEOS	42	HAWAII PREMIUM	62
HAWAII EXOTIC	58	HAWAII PRIMA	62
HAWAII FANTASY (dead)	58	HAWAII PRINCESS (dead)	62
HAWAII FASHION (dead)	58	HAWAII RESORT	55
HAWAII FAST	58	HAWAII ROCKET	62
HAWAII FATHER	42	HAWAII ROSE (dead)	60
HAWAII FLAG	58	HAWAII ROYALTY	63
HAWAII FLAME (dead)	59	HAWAII SCARLET	63
HAWAII FLOWER	57	HAWAII SELECTION	63
HAWAII FORTUNE	59	HAWAII SENIORINA (dead)	63
HAWAII GAME	59	HAWAII SHOT (dead)	63
HAWAII GEMMA	59	HAWAII SHREWD (dead)	63
HAWAII GOLD (dead)	59	HAWAII SILVER (dead)	63
HAWAII HARMONY	59	HAWAII SMOOTH (dead)	64
HAWAII HOPE (dead)	60	HAWAII SPECIALIST (dead)	64
HAWAII JUSTICE (dead)	60	HAWAII STORY (dead)	64
HAWAII KISS (dead)	60	HAWAII STRIKE	64
HAWAII KOUKLA MOU	60	HAWAII SUNSET	64
HAWAII LATREIA MOU	60	HAWAII SYMPHONY (dead)	64
HAWAII LUCKY	59	HAWAII TOP (dead)	65
HAWAII MAMA MIA	54	HAWAII TREASURE	65
HAWAII MELODY	60	HAWAII VELVET	65
HAWAII MILLENNIUM (dead)	61	HAWAII VICTORY (dead)	65
HAWAII MISTRESS	61	HAWAII VISION (dead)	65
HAWAII MOON	61	HAWAII YIOTA (dead)	65
HAWAII MUSIC (dead)	61	HEADOULA	66
HAWAII MYSTERY (dead)	61	HELEN JOANNA	66
HAWAII OBSESSION (dead)	61	HELLENIC BEAUTY	80
HAWAII PEACE	61	HELLENIC STAR	49

HELVETICK	66	J	
HERAKLEA	66	JACK	158
HI SUCCESS	152	JAZZY LYNDA	38
HIGH FLY	28	JEALOUSYS MASTER	69
HONEYBALOU	66	JEALOUSYS SPIRIT	69
HOPEFULLY (GR)	66	JEALOUSYS STAR	69
HORSY (dead)	67	JENNIFER	69
I		JESSICA (dead)	69
ICHO (dead)	67	JESSICA ALBA	23
IGISO (dead)	67	JUDGE JOHN (dead)	36
ILEIA	120	JUSTICE (dead)	69
ILEIA	67	K	
ILIOFANEIA	67	KADMIA	70
IMATHIA	34	KAFOUNTA	70
IMEROESSA (dead)	67	KAGKAROS	74
IMIA	67	KAGKOS MOU	92
IMPERIAL RULER	29	KAIAFAS	88
INES	92	KAIMAKLIOTOU	70
INTERIM ORDER (dead)	67	KAKA	130
IONIA (dead)	68	KAKASAGKAS	78
IOULIANI	32	KAKOS PEIRATIS	50
IOUSTINIANI	68	KALAMAGKRA	70
IOWA	68	KALAMARIA	70
IPPOKRATIS	144	KALAVRIA	145
IPPOMACHI (dead)	68	KALIKA	64
IPPOMEDOUSA	68	KALIDONIA (dead)	70
IPPOSTHENIS	128	KALLIKRATIS	70
IRAKLEIDIOS	13	KALLIPOLIS	71
IREA	68	KALLISTHENEIA	16
IRENA	68	KALLISTHO (dead)	71
IRENE	35	KALLISTI	71
IRIDA	138	KALLONI	71
IRMA (dead)	69	KALOGREZA	103
ISINBAYEVA	131	KALOPSIANA STAR	98
ISIS BABY	69	KALOPSIDA (dead)	71
ISMINI	60	KALOSYNI	71
ITAMOS	161	KALOTIHI (dead)	71

KAMA SUTRA	72	KAZAK NAUGHTY BOY	68
KAMILA	106	KAZAK POWER	100
KANAKARIA (dead)	72	KAZAK SONIA (dead)	75
KANAPITSA	72	KAZAK SWEET LOVE	127
KANTALAKKISSA	45	KAZAK TIGER	104
KAOURI LARA	19	KAZAK TITI MOU	7
KAPETAN KONSTANTIS	158	KEBILI (IRE)	75
KAPETANIOS	6	KENTUCKY ROSES	75
KAPILLOU (dead)	72	KEOVITA	118
KAPILLOU MANA	72	KESSARIANI (dead)	75
KAPILLOUS ALONA	72	KIKIS MAS	1
KAPILLOUS CHRISTINA	73	KIMBERLY	75
KARAIMAN	78	KING ELEFTERIOS	40
KARAMANOS	108	KING PARIFANOS	110
KARAMELENIA MOU	73	KING STAR	86
KARENINA	73	KING TOTIS	128
KARMEN	73	KIOUZELINA	75
KASSANDRA	73	KIRKI	76
KASSIOPI	73	KITSIOPOULA	76
KATAKTITIS	139	KITSIOS REST	76
KATANIA	74	KLEANTHI	76
KATASTROS	139	KLEFTOU AGAIN	76
KATAZITOUmeni	74	KLEOPATRA AGAIN	76
KATBALOU	74	KLIROS	150
KATELITSA TREASURE	74	KLYTAIMNISTRA	76
KATERINAS TREASURE	74	KNOSSOS	77
KATERINIO	74	KOKOLINOS	126
KAZAK AGORI MOU	10	KOKOVIOS	34
KAZAK AMORE	132	KOLLIMENI	77
KAZAK ANGELE MOU	68	KOLOSSIATIS	118
KAZAK CLEVER BOY	75	KOLOSSOS	40
KAZAK ELUSION	142	KOMIS DRAKOULAS	52
KAZAK EROTA MOU	33	KOMISSA	77
KAZAK GEORGE BOY	32	KOMMATOS GEORGE	10
KAZAK KAZAKHSTAN	12	KONTEA	77
KAZAK LUCKY	20	KOPAIDA	77
KAZAK MIA MILIA	12	KORAIS	114

KORINTHIA (dead)	77	LADY ANGELA	81
KORINTHIOS	76	LADY ATHINA	81
KORNELIAS TREASURE	78	LADY B (GR) (dead)	81
KORONA	38	LADY BARBARA (dead)	81
KORONELLOS	99	LADY BLONDE (dead)	64
KORSIKI	78	LADY CHRISTINA (dead)	81
KORYVOS	5	LADY CONSTANTINA	93
KOUKLAKI	78	LADY DIANA	83
KOULLARA	78	LADY HELKA	143
KOURIANA	78	LADY IOULIANI (dead)	81
KOZI (dead)	78	LADY JENNY	81
KRISNIK	2	LADY KITIANA	82
KRISSA	79	LADY LARA (GR) (dead)	82
KRITIKOS ISAVELLA	31	LADY LATSOU	82
KRITIKOS JULIA (dead)	79	LADY LENIA (dead)	82
KRITIKOS PANIK	79	LADY LEONI	12
KUONI REISEN (dead)	79	LADY MARTHA	82
KYANI AKTI (dead)	79	LADY MONROE	56
KYPNIC	79	LADY NINETTA	82
KYPRIOPOULLA	79	LADY ON TIME (dead)	83
KYPROTHEA	50	LADY PARASKEVI	111
KYRA DESPOINA	80	LADY PRESTIGE	60
KYRENIA BEAUTY	80	LADY QUATRO (dead)	83
KYRENIA MOUNTAIN	80	LADY VALENTINA	83
KYRENIA MUSIC	80	LADY VICTORIA	83
KYRENIA SPIRIT	80	LADY VIRARDI	83
KYRIA LIASI	80	LADY WARREN (dead)	83
KYRIAKOU	80	LADY ZIKKOU	83
KYRIOS HAWAIIIS	31	LADY ZINA	141
KYRRIS	25	LAGENES GIRL (dead)	84
KYTHREA (dead)	80	LAGKADAS	115
L		LAI LOU	84
L'ANTIOQUENA	84	LAIOS	86
L'ETOILE (GB) (dead)	88	LAKIS	159
LA FARMA	49	LAKITHRA	84
LADONA	85	LALITA	84
LADY ANDROULLA	80	LAMBOUSSA (IRE) (dead)	84

LAMORNA II	84	LISA LEE (dead)	89
LAPTA	85	LISA MIA (dead)	89
LARA	85	LISA'S GIRL	89
LARAMY (dead)	86	LISAS PASSION (dead)	89
LARISSA	85	LITHAKIA (dead)	89
LAST DANCER	8	LITO	89
LAST FEATHER (dead)	85	LITSA STAR	145
LATREFTI	128	LIVINGO (dead)	78
LATREIA BOY	60	LOLA	90
LATREIA MOU	85	LOLA'S MEMORY (dead)	90
LATSOU (dead)	85	LONGCHAMP	90
LAURU ARABELLA	86	LOOKING WARUM	90
LAURU CHRISTIANA (dead)	86	LORENZA (dead)	90
LAURU MYRTO	26	LOUIZA MOU (dead)	90
LAURU PROFIT	151	LOUKAS ANGEL	63
LAURU ROSE	86	LOUNGER (dead)	90
LAVA	86	LOUTMILLAN	91
LEFKI	86	LOVELY CAROLINA	91
LEGACY	86	LOVELY GIRL	78
LEGACYS BABY	86	LOVELY IOANNA	67
LEGEND GIRL	87	LOVELY LITO (dead)	91
LEGEND LADY	87	LOVELY LUDA	91
LEMONANTHOUSA	87	LOVELY OLGA (dead)	91
LENALIZA	87	LOVELY POPIE (dead)	91
LENAS FLAME	47	LOVING ANIEZA	54
LENOU	87	LOVING ANTHEA	55
LEONTIA (dead)	87	LOVING EVELINA (dead)	91
LEONTOKARDI	88	LOVING GEORGIANNA	148
LEVENTIS BOY	161	LOVING GIOTA (dead)	91
LEXEKO GIRL	88	LOVING MARIANNA	92
LIFELINE (dead)	88	LOVING MERSIA	92
LILIANA STAR	88	LOVING MYROFORA (dead)	92
LIMIT DOWN (dead)	88	LOVING NICOLINA	92
LINA (dead)	105	LOVING STEFANI	121
LINDOS (dead)	88	LUCA LUCA	62
LINTI	89	LUCKY BLOSSOM	92
LIONEL	75	LUCKY HANNAH	92

LUCKY MARY	92	MANDA SUCCESS	96
LUCKY NADIA	93	MANDA WIND	96
LUCKY SERENADE	93	MANGALA	97
LUCKY SHARE (dead)	93	MANI	97
LUSAKA	115	MANIATIS	153
LYNDA'S BABY (dead)	93	MANTISSA (dead)	97
LYSIKRATIS	148	MANZALINO	89
LYSIMACHEIA	93	MAPLE LOVE	97
LYSIMACHI	42	MAPLE STREET (dead)	97
LYSIOTOU	93	MAPLE SUITE	97
LYSO	93	MARAKI	98
M		MARIA	98
MA GIGI (GB) (dead)	94	MARIA DYO	98
MACHAIRIOTISSA	92	MARIA ERINI	98
MACKENNA	94	MARIA SHARP	98
MADAME FIGARO	137	MARIA VIVI (dead)	98
MADARI (dead)	94	MARIA'S ANGEL	99
MADONNA LOVE	94	MARIANNA	25
MADONNA ROSE	94	MARIANTIA	99
MAFTELLAS	48	MARIE DYNAMITE	89
MAGDA	94	MARIE ELA (dead)	99
MAGIC MANA (dead)	95	MARIE'S CORAL (dead)	99
MAGIC SECRET (dead)	95	MARIEVEL	99
MAGICAL BELLE (IRE)	95	MARIKKOU	99
MAGKIORA	95	MARILENA TREASURE (dead)	99
MAIK AND TONY	124	MARILIA	100
MAILO POWER	68	MARINA MARIE	100
MAIOS	41	MARINOVA	100
MAJOR GROUP	95	MARIO SONIA (dead)	100
MAKARENA	96	MARISSA	100
MAKEDONIA	151	MARITAKI	100
MAL MEISIE	96	MARIZA	101
MALAMATENIA (dead)	65	MARKSPENSION	72
MALLITSIS	56	MARMO	140
MAMMARITISSA (dead)	96	MARONITOU	101
MANASSIS	16	MAROULLITSA	42
MANDA SPIRIT	96	MAROULLOU	101

MAROUSIA	101	MIDNIGHT EXPRESS	155
MARTA	101	MIDNIGHT GIRL	105
MARTHA	101	MIKRI ANDRONIKI	75
MARVELOUS ANNA	102	MIKRI CHALEFKA	105
MARY ANDRIA	102	MIKRI CHRISTIANA	106
MARY LEE	102	MIKRI DESPO	106
MAVROGENOUS	104	MIKRI ELENI (dead)	106
MAVROS PRINGIPAS	136	MIKRI FEROUZA	106
MBATINA	102	MIKRI FOTEINI (dead)	106
MEDOUSA	102	MIKRI IOANNA (dead)	106
MEGABET (dead)	102	MIKRI KYRIAKI (dead)	106
MEGALI KYRIA	103	MIKRI MARY	107
MELANADA	103	MIKRI MOU DAFNE (dead)	107
MELANTHA (dead)	63	MIKRI MYROFORA (dead)	107
MELINI	103	MIKRI NATASA	107
MEMORABILIA	36	MIKRI OURANIA	107
MENEDIMOS	15	MIKRI PERDIKOU (dead)	149
MENOS	139	MIKRI ROZALIA	107
MEPA SISTER	103	MIKRI STEPHANI (dead)	107
MERCURIOS	143	MIKROS ARGYRIS (dead)	12
MERKOURIS	22	MILANO DANCING	108
MEROPI (dead)	103	MILIOTIS DIAMOND	148
MERSINA	103	MILIOTIS ELITE	85
MESAORIA	104	MILIOTIS FOULTZER	33
MESHATA	104	MILIOTIS KASSANDRA	108
MESKALINA	104	MILIOTIS LOVE	108
MESOPOTAMIA	104	MILIOTIS PRINCESA	108
METOCHOULLA	104	MILIOTIS QUEEN (dead)	108
METOIKOS SON	24	MILIOTIS STAVRIANA	108
METSOVO	87	MILITOS	108
MEZERINA	104	MILKA (dead)	108
MIA	105	MILOUPA	109
MIBS (dead)	105	MILTIANA AGAPI (dead)	109
MICHAEL JUNIOR	158	MIMOSA (dead)	117
MICHELE MY LOVE	105	MISIA	162
MICHELINA (dead)	105	MISS AGONISTRIA	109
MICHOS	160	MISS ANASTAZIA	109

MISS ANDROMACHI	110	MODESTA	112
MISS ANTIA	61	MODESTOS	131
MISS ANTONIA	147	MON PLAISIR	122
MISS ATHENS	109	MONA LISA	113
MISS BINGO	109	MONACO	155
MISS BLUEBELL (dead)	109	MONADIKI	113
MISS CHARIS	110	MONEY LEADER	118
MISS ELLI	110	MONMARTRI	28
MISS EVA	110	MONTANA	113
MISS FRANKIE	110	MONTE CHRISTOS	22
MISS GIOTA	110	MONZA	113
MISS KLEOPATRA	48	MOON JUMPER	113
MISS KORNELIA	110	MOON SHADOW	136
MISS KYRIAKI	81	MORALI	23
MISS LEATHEREX (dead)	111	MORFONIA	113
MISS MANGALA	97	MORFOU	114
MISS MARILIA	100	MORNING GLORY	114
MISS MELINA	88	MORO MOU (GER) (dead)	114
MISS NATASA (dead)	111	MOUCHTARENA	114
MISS OLENKA	120	MOUNTAIN LEADER	150
MISS PENTAGIA	111	MOUSKAS	73
MISS QUATRO	111	MOUZOURA	114
MISS RASPINA (dead)	111	MUCAMBO BEAUTY	114
MISS SHOW PALACE	111	MUSI O TUNYA	115
MISS SILIA	111	MY LINE	115
MISS SOCCER (dead)	111	MYKALI (dead)	115
MISS SOTIA (dead)	112	MYKINA	115
MISS TRIXIE (dead)	112	MYRTIOTIS (dead)	115
MISS VICKY	24	MYRTO	115
MISTER AVGOUSTINOS	18	MYRTOU	115
MISTER CONSTANTIS	141	MYSTERY BOY	61
MISTER PAPS	116	N	
MISTER SPECIAL (dead)	64	NADEJDA	72
MITROKANELLA	112	NAFPAKTOS (dead)	116
MIVANA (dead)	112	NANSINGEL	116
MME KOLLONTAY (GB) (dead)	112	NATALI'S TURN	116
MODELINA (dead)	112	NATHAN	19

NATIONAL VELVET	116	O	
NEA PHILADELPHIA	70	OBSESSION	120
NEAGRA	116	OLENKA (GB)	120
NEFELI (GR)	116	OLLANDIA	129
NEKTARIOS MALAMA	16	OLYMPIADA	120
NELLIA	117	OLYMPIC GLORY	120
NELLY	117	OMARINA (GR) (dead)	120
NEVADA	117	OMNIA (dead)	121
NEW LIFE (dead)	117	OMONOIA MINE LIEBE	75
NEW MILLENNIUM (dead)	117	OMORFOS CHRISTOS	132
NICE MARY	117	OMORFOTERI	60
NICE PET (dead)	65	ONLY ONE	35
NICOLA GRECA	1	ORAIA KYPROS	119
NICOLETA POWER (IRE)	118	ORAIA MOU HAWAII (dead)	121
NICOSIANA (dead)	118	ORCHIDEA AGAIN	121
NIKEY	118	ORDENS DAINA	121
NIKI'S GIRL (dead)	118	ORESTIADA	94
NIKITAS GIRL	122	ORSA	135
NIKOKLIS	162	OSTRIA (dead)	121
NIKOLETTAS BEAUTY	81	OULIA	121
NIKOMACHOS	114	P	
NILAMATA (IRE)	118	PACHNAS	111
NIMELI (dead)	118	PACHNIOTISA	122
NINA	118	PADROUKA (IRE)	122
NINAS BABY	118	PALENA	101
NINKA	119	PALLADA	94
NIRVANA (dead)	119	PAMBOS STAR	71
NISOS KYPROS	119	PAMFILOS	85
NONA	119	PANATHINAIA	122
NONNOS	46	PANCHARIA	154
NORA	25	PANTANASSA	91
NORMA	103	PANTELLERIA	122
NORRIS (dead)	119	PAPRIKA	122
NORTHERN IVORY	119	PARALOGOS	80
NOTOS	51	PARIS HILTON	25
NTARTANA	120	PAROS	122
NYMFEA	43	PAROS JUNIOR	122

PARTHENIA	65	POLY MOU	126
PASCHALINA	123	POLYKRINI	126
PASQUALA	123	POLYVIA	66
PATENTA	123	POMPIA	67
PATO	133	POOR PRINTER (IRE) (dead)	126
PATOZAS	53	POP ART (dead)	126
PATRIC BLACK BOY	19	POPI MOU (dead)	126
PATRITZIOTIS GENT (dead)	121	POPOUSKA (dead)	127
PAVLANTRIKOS (dead)	141	POPOUSKA'S BEST	127
PENTHEAS	35	POSEIDONAS	41
PERATITISSA	123	POTHITI	34
PERDIKA MOU	123	POUREKKA MOU	127
PERIFANOS	84	POUROUKOUNTIS GIRL	127
PERIPETEIA (dead)	123	POUROUKOUNTIS HARD	127
PERSEPOLIS (dead)	124	POURQUOI PAS (dead)	127
PERSOULLA	124	POWER	127
PET	124	POWER STEERING	40
PET CONNECT (dead)	57	PPAFIS	145
PETITE DANCESE	124	PRETTY DONA (dead)	128
PETITE EVA	124	PRETTY LENA	128
PETITE MILTIANA	124	PRIMA BALLARINA (dead)	128
PETRINA (dead)	124	PRIMACY (dead)	128
PETROS	70	PRINCE NICHOLAS	120
PETTY FRANCE (IRE)	125	PRINCESA AMOROSA	128
PEZOUNA	114	PRINCESA SALMA	128
PHAHITA	125	PRINCESS AMATHUS (dead)	128
PHILOTIMI	125	PRINCESS DINA	128
PHILYRA STAR	125	PRINCESS NATALY	40
PIERETTA (dead)	66	PRINCESS PHILYRA	129
PIPADASH (IRE)	125	PRINCESS RIGINA	129
PISSOURENA'S GIRL (dead)	125	PRINCESS SIMONE	129
PITSIRIKA (dead)	126	PRINCESS TARA	129
PLENTELEN	153	PRINCESSE DE MIEL	129
PNYKA	104	PRINGIPISSA	129
POLEMARCHOS	70	PROPONTIDA	129
POLITIA	126	PROSELINTA	130
POLITIS	63	PROTAPRILIA	130

PROTATHLITRIA	130	RANIA	95
PROTOGENEIA	130	RAQUEL WELCH	41
PROUD REBEL (dead)	130	RARE SPIRIT	41
PROVO STAR	130	RASHITISSA (dead)	133
PURDY GIRL	88	RAVENA	134
PYLA	131	RAYIA	118
PYLAS LOVE	131	REASON FOR LIFE	134
PYTHIA TON DELFON	131	RECORD SHARP (dead)	134
PYTHIADA	158	RED HEART	134
Q		RED LAYKA	134
QUANTUM	119	RED SEA (dead)	134
QUEEN ANNA MARIA	131	REKALIA	135
QUEEN ATHINA	74	RENATE (dead)	135
QUEEN AVGOUSTINA	131	REVELINA (GB) (dead)	135
QUEEN DESPO (dead)	131	RIO GRANDE	78
QUEEN DYNA (dead)	132	ROB ROY	113
QUEEN ELPIDA	18	ROCKET LADY	62
QUEEN FILYRA	132	ROCKOS	62
QUEEN FOTEINI	85	RODITISSA	135
QUEEN IRINA	132	ROMAIA	135
QUEEN JENNY	132	ROMFAIA	106
QUEEN KATERINA	74	RONDINE	135
QUEEN LENIA	132	ROSEY	135
QUEEN LITSA	78	ROSIERES ROSIS (dead)	136
QUEEN LOIS	153	ROSINANTI	136
QUEEN MARIANNA	132	ROSKELENA	136
QUEEN NASIA (dead)	133	ROTONI	100
QUEENIE	133	ROUGH SEA	27
QUEENOFOTHERYE (USA) (dead)	133	ROUMANA (dead)	136
QUINTA (dead)	133	ROUSLANA	136
R		ROXANI	153
RAFAELLAS ANGEL	133	ROYAL GRACE	136
RAFANIS	72	ROYAL SHADOW	136
RAFANIS BEST	49	ROZARIO	29
RAFLEZIA	140	RUE DASSAS	137
RAIKKONEN	58	RUMBERO	60
RAIN DANCE	28	RUSSIAN BALLERINA	137

S		SHARAPOVA	15
SAGAPO	137	SHEIK SECRET	88
SAHARA (dead)	137	SHIACHOUROU	80
SAINT PAUL	49	SHIKARA	141
SALAMIS STAR	137	SHINAGIA	161
SALILIAN TWILIGHT (GB)	138	SHIORPANAS	27
SALMA MIA (dead)	138	SHOWTIME	142
SALOMIS DANCE	123	SIFNOS (dead)	142
SALONA	138	SIKYON	73
SALONIKIA (dead)	138	SILVER BAND (GB) (dead)	142
SALT LAKE	19	SILVER GRACE	142
SAMANTHA	138	SILVER MALO	58
SAMARIA	138	SILVINA MOU (dead)	142
SAMOTHRAKI	139	SIMONE (dead)	142
SAMSARA	139	SIMONE SIGNORET	93
SANTA CHRISTY	139	SIMPLE WISH (dead)	142
SANTA JULIANA (dead)	139	SIMPLY ORANGE	143
SANTA KONIZIA	68	SIR	17
SANTA MARINA	95	SIR ANTROULLOS	74
SAPFO	139	SIR APOSTRATOS	6
SAPPORO	137	SIR BOMBIS	96
SARAKOSTI	139	SIR CHRISTATSOS	110
SARISA	140	SIR KANELLAS	91
SE IKETEVO	140	SIR KIOUZELINOS	75
SE PERIMENO (dead)	140	SIR MIMIS	126
SEASHELL (dead)	140	SIR OROPOS	121
SECRET	140	SIR PAMBOS	89
SEFILO	91	SIR VAKLAS	26
SELECAO	69	SITIA	130
SELEFKEIA	120	SKEVI	143
SELENA	140	SKIA	143
SEMELI	140	SKIATHOS (dead)	143
SEPFORA	141	SKOUROUVINOS	99
SERENA MIA	141	SOFIA STAR (dead)	143
SERVICEABLE (GB)	141	SOFIKA (dead)	143
SEXY DREAM	141	SOKOTRA	143
SHAFAK	141	SOLAKIS NIKI	144

SOLAR BEAUTY (dead)	144	STORY BOY	64
SOLAR DUCHESS	144	STRATONOMOS	107
SOLAR LADY	144	STRONG KKAILINOS	55
SOLAR MAGIC	144	STROVOLIOU	106
SOLAR MOUNT	144	STYLIOTIS	127
SOLAR TOUCH	144	STYLIOTISSA	127
SOLOMONI	144	SUNRISE	67
SOMAGIA (dead)	80	SUNSTORM	131
SONADOR	131	SUPER DESPOINA	147
SONATA	144	SUPER MARY	147
SONIFAKITA	87	SWEET ANASTASIA (dead)	147
SOTAKOS	120	SWEET ANGELO (dead)	147
SOTIROULLA STAR	144	SWEET BINGO	19
SOTOS JUNIOR	47	SWEET CHRISTINA (dead)	147
SOUDA (dead)	145	SWEET DESPO (dead)	147
SOUDI BOUTI	79	SWEET DESTINY (dead)	147
SPARTAKOS	21	SWEET ELENA	148
SPARTAN	133	SWEET FACE (dead)	148
SPARTI (dead)	145	SWEET FELICIA	148
SPARTIATIS	139	SWEET GEORGIANNA	148
SPEAKER	84	SWEET GLORIA (dead)	148
SPEED KOUMBAROS (dead)	95	SWEET ISABELLA (dead)	148
SPETSOPOULLA	145	SWEET JENNIFER	149
SPICE GIRL	145	SWEET JUSTICE	149
SPIRIT OF SUCCESS	145	SWEET KATERINA	149
SPITHA	26	SWEET LITO (dead)	149
STALIO	145	SWEET LOUIZA	149
STAR KOULLA	78	SWEET MARIE	2
STAR LADY	146	SWEET PAMELA	149
STAVROULLA MIA	146	SWEET RAFAELLA	150
STEFANI MOU	146	SWEET REVEKKA	30
STEFELENA (dead)	146	SWIFT	20
STELLA DUCHI (GB)	146	SYNAGRIDA (dead)	150
STELLA REVENGE	146	SYRAKOUSA	150
STELLA STEFANO	16	T	
STELLA-LOLA (dead)	146	TAKE YOUR CHANCE	150
STEVE	149	TAKMARA	11

TAKTAKALOU	150	TOPSI (dead)	154
TALK OF THE TOWN (IRE)	150	TORNEDO KING	143
TAMASSOS	151	TORRES	157
TAN I EPI TAS	44	TRAMOUNTANA	154
TANTALAKIS	54	TRAMPAKOULAS (dead)	24
TARA MIA	40	TRIMITHKIOTISSA (dead)	154
TARSANAS (dead)	79	TRITONAS	98
TATIANA BEAUTY	151	TROADA (dead)	154
TATOU	151	TROIA	154
TEGEA NIKI	151	TROISOS	70
TELEMARKETING	151	TRUE LOVE	155
TELL MAMA (GB) (dead)	151	TSAKALOF	145
TEN LEGEND	87	TSAMBA	60
THALASSA (dead)	151	TSANTALINA	70
THALASSA TOURISM	152	TSAVEZ	43
THE BANKER	129	TSIAKKOUTIS BOY	86
THE MANAGERESS (dead)	152	TSIENGENIS	85
THE NIBLETTS	152	TTAM TTAM	155
THE SUCCESS (dead)	152	TTARA	155
THEA AFRODITI	152	TTINO (dead)	155
THEOSTALTI	127	TURBULENCE	159
THESSALIA (dead)	152	TURNING POINT (dead)	155
THETIS	153	TYCHEROULA	157
THIVI (dead)	153	TYCHON	60
THODORIS	140	TYRON POWER (dead)	84
THREE STAVROS	122	TZAZIRA	112
THUNDER ROULLIS	97	TZIOMINA	155
TI YPERMACHO (dead)	153	TZIONIS	95
TILLYRIA	153	TZIONISSA	125
TIMOROS	28	U	
TINOS	153	ULANOVA	93
TITI ELANSTH	153	ULYSSES	155
TO KORITSI	18	UMA	17
TOLMIS WAY (dead)	154	UNDER PRESSURE	155
TOMASZ	154	UNDER THE TABLE	156
TOOLMASTER	50	UNIGLOBE (dead)	156
TOP SPEED	65	UNIQUE (dead)	109

V		WARUM INDIANA	159
VALENTINE NIGHT	29	WARUM LEGEND	159
VANTA (dead)	116	WARUM MUSICIAN	159
VARAGKIOTISSA	156	WARUM SENIOR	159
VARONOS ROGER	18	WARUM THUNDER (dead)	159
VAROSIOTOU	156	WATERHOLE	136
VASI BOY	125	WHINEY	159
VASILEAS MAKEDON	72	WHITE STONE (dead)	159
VASILIKI (dead)	156	WOLVES	14
VASILOU	105	X	
VENETIA	156	XANTHI	160
VENOUSA	156	XANTHIPPOS	84
VENUS	157	XENIA	160
VENUS STORY	157	XENIOS	160
VERENGARIA (GR) (dead)	157	XENIS	160
VERGINA	34	XEPETOULA	154
VERVEROTA	157	XUSHIA	160
VIGO	102	XUSHIA	160
VIOLETA (dead)	157	Y	
VIONIKI	157	YAKARI	91
VIONIKOS	157	YAKINTHOS	3
VIVA DIMITRELLA	98	YIALOUSA (dead)	160
VIVA LAS VEGAS	39	YIANNISISTER (dead)	160
VIVA MAGKA	36	YMITTOS	137
VIVA MARIA	158	YOUNG RIGINA	160
VOICI (dead)	158	YOUR LOVE	161
VOIOTIA	123	YPERIPPI	161
VOKOLIDA	158	YURI	156
VOLTA LADY	158	Z	
VOLTAS JUNIOR (dead)	109	ZAGREA	17
VOUNIOTISSA	158	ZAKYNTHOS (dead)	161
VYZANTINI	158	ZAMBEZI	115
VYZANTINOS THRYLOS	153	ZAPPING	39
W		ZARGANA	161
WARUM ANGEL	158	ZARIA	137
WARUM DANCING	159	ZARIFA	140
WARUM FOX	159	ZARITA	131

ZAROS	70
ZENTAS	94
ZERO ECHO	97
ZETA JONES	133
ZEUS	129
ZEYTUNA	1
ZINA MARIA	2
ZINGARA (dead)	161
ZINGUALA (dead)	161
ZIREIA	17
ZIYARAH (IRE) (dead)	161
ZODIATOU	55
ZOGIA	73
ZOIRO	162
ZOLIE	162
ZOUZOU	110
ZOUZOUKA	110
ZOZO	125

ABBOT CHARMER, b., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Magical Belle (IRE), by Magical Strike (USA) ,
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.91

2007	(May 3) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Andreas Antoni Demetriou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Apr 3) b. c. by Barraak (GB)	Agapios Georghiou

ABIGAIL, b., 1999, by Hadeer (GB), out of Patsys Danehill (GB), by Danehill (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.1

2005	(Apr 8) b. g. KIKIS MAS by Provo (USA)	Kyriacos Thomas
2006	(May 1) b. f. BELLA STRADA by Provo (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Apr 29) ch. c. by Provo (USA)	do
2009	no return to Autobird (FR)	
	Died in January 2009	

ACADEM SERVICE, ch., 1996, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lubna (IRE), by Skyliner (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.1

2005	(Mar 1) c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2006	(May 25) c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2007	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2008	barren to Santillana (USA)	
	Died in September 2008	

ACHILLEOS PTERNA, b., 1990, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Achillea, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.1

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

ACHNIOTOU, gr., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Naomi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.1

2005	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2006	(Feb 11) db. c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Georgios Panagi Panaortou
2007	early abortion Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2008	(Mar 16) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Costakis Constantinou Iacovou
2009	not covered in 2008	

ADOULOTI KERYNEIA, b., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Verengaria (GR), by Lai Lai (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.2

2005	(Mar 8) br. f. ZEYTUNA by Mountain Spirit (GR)	L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd
2006	(Apr 22) b. f. NICOLA GRECA by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2007	barren to Nikiforos (GB)	
2008	(Feb 19) b. c. GRECO by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

AEROPI, b., 1992, by Luqman (IRE), out of Loukia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.2

2005	early abortion	Mithali (GB)	
2006	(May 8) b. f.	ANGELS GLORY by Autobird (FR)	Angel Stud Farm Ltd
2007	(Apr 29) b. g.	ANGELOS RETURN by Autobird (FR)	do
2008	barren to Autobird (FR)		
2009	not covered in 2008		

AGAPI, b., 2001, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Sweet Despo, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. 4 p.140

2008	(Mar 16) f. (died) by	Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2009	(Apr 10) ch. f. by	Takkatamm (USA)	do

AGAPOULLA, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Santa Juliana, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.2

2005	(Jan 22) b. g.	KRISNIK by Shorten Sail (USA)	Mrs. Chrystalla Vassiliou
2006	(Mar 25) db. f.	CIAO MARIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2007	(Apr 29) b. f.	SWEET MARIE by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2008	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)		
2009	barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)		

AGIA TRIADA, ch., 2002, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Kuoni Reisen, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Georghios Ioanni Papaleontiou , See Vol. 4 p.74

2007	(Mar 8) db. f.	ZINA MARIA by Mountain Miner (USA)	Loucas Frantzeskou Anglou
2008	not covered in 2007		
2009	not covered in 2008		

AGIOTISA, gr., 1999, by Interrex (CAN), out of Dhalitissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Charitou Cleanthous , See Vol. 3 p.26

2006	(Apr 15) b. or gr. c. (died) by	Barlovento (GER)	Neofytos Evripide Neofytou
2007	not covered in 2006		
2008	not covered in 2007		
2009	not covered in 2008		

AGKASTINA, ch., 2000, by Aboline (USA), out of Kebili (IRE), by Green Desert (USA) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.70

2006	(Feb 20) f. (died) by	Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2007	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)		
2008	dead foal by Baltic Fox (CAN)		
2009	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)		

AGRIELIA, b., 2004, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), out of Mesaoria, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.98

2009	(Apr 28) b. c. by	Samim (USA)	Kyriacos Georghiou Papallis
------	-------------------	-------------	-----------------------------

AGRIOPI, b., 2001, by Aboline (USA), out of Mesaoria, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.98

2008 (Feb 4) db. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)

Ruwi Valley Stud

2009 (Apr 26) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)

do

AIDON, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Synagrida, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.143

2009 barren to Autobird (FR)

AIKATERINI KORNARO, ch., 1999, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Petite, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Emiliios Georghiades , See Vol. 3 p.47

2006 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

2007 slipped foal by Raphane (USA)

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

AIOLIDA, b., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of Lady Lara (GR), by Lai Lai (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.3

2005 (Jan 26) ch. c. YAKINTHOS by Turnberry Isle (IRE)

Ruwi Valley Stud

Died in February 2005

AKADIMIA, br., 1994, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Andromachi, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.3

2005 (Mar 11) b. f. by Balal (GR)

Mrs. Thenia Michaelidou

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)

2008 (May 5) ch. f. by Daylight In Dubai (USA)

do

2009 not covered in 2008

AL MARAH, b., 2002, by Aboline (USA), out of Kebili (IRE), by Green Desert (USA) ,
bred by L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.70

2008 early abortion Roi Gironde (IRE)

2009 not covered in 2008

Exported to Greece in 2008

ALANA, b., 2003, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Rocket, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.58

2008 (Mar 30) ch. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2009 (Mar 8) ch. f. by Master David (USA)

do

ALANIARA, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Interim Order, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.3

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 5) b. c. BIRDONTHEWIRE by Osool (USA)	Constantinos Palmas
2008	(Mar 30) c. (died) by Haami (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 15) b. f. by Samim (USA)	do

ALARGINI, br., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Evabell, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.3

2005	(Apr 26) b. f. ANATOLI by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Athos Christodoulou
2006	not covered in 2005	
	Died in December 2006	

ALAZONIA, b., 2003, by Inzar (USA), out of Garden Of Eden (GB), by Green Desert (USA) ,
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.46

2008	(Mar 16) b. f. by Raphane (USA)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2009	no return to Gold Tower (USA)	
	Exported to Greece in 2008	

ALEPOU, ch., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Marlen, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.4

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 26) ch. g. by Provo (USA)	Theodoros Constantinou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(May 14) ch. c. by Provo (USA)	do

ALEXANDRA MIA, b., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Ionia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Zacharias Zapites , See Vol. 4 p.63

2008	(Mar 14) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2009	(Apr 1) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

ALEXANDREIA, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Lifeline, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.4

2005	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2006	barren to Haami (USA)	
2007	(Feb 24) f. (died) by Raphane (USA)	Savvas Alexandrou
2008	(Feb 20) ch. f. by Raphane (USA)	do
2009	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

ALEXIANA, ch., 1995, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Amazona, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.4

2005	(Apr 25) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	Nicos Gabriel Petrou
2006	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	
2007	(Mar 9) ch. c. by Binary Vision (USA)	do
2008	(May 2) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

ALIKI, b., 2000, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Samsara, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Ioannis Ieromonachou , See Vol. 4 p.132

2008 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)
2009 not covered in 2008

ALKYNOI, db., 2004, by Balal (GR), out of Provo Star, by Provo (USA) ,
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. 4 p.124

2008	(Mar 6) b. f. by Raphane (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2009	not covered in 2008	

ALL RED, b., 1988, by Red Rocks (GB), out of All Promise (GB), by Welsh Rake (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.4

2005	(Mar 29) ch. c. KORYVOS by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shiocolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2006	barren to Haami (USA)	
2007	(Mar 23) b. g. GIALAKIAS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2008	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2009	barren to Mountain Miner (USA)	

ALLODAPI (GR), ch., 1996, by Dixie Brass (USA), out of Malkia (USA), by Timeless Moment (USA) ,
bred by Paraskevopouloi Bros , See GrSB Vol. 4 p.76

2007	(Mar 21) ch. g. ALLODAPOS DIMITRIS by Mountain Miner (USA)	Loukis Ioakim
2008	(Jun 1) b. c. by Great Dane (IRE)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

ALLSTAR LADY (USA), br., 1988, by Dimaggio (USA), out of Stardust Lady (USA), by Windy Sands (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.5

2005 barren to Sarhan (USA)
2006 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
Died in October 2005

ALOPI, b., 2000, by Autobird (FR), out of Valona, by Pouroukountis ,
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. 4 p.149

2006	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2007	barren to Provo (USA)	
2008	(Feb 29) b. c. by Raphane (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2009	(Apr 13) db. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do

ALPINA, b., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Princess Dina, by Exactly Sharp (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Maria Pilava HjiSoteriou, See Vol. 4 p.123

2007 barren to Haami (USA)

2008 (Feb 13) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)

C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
do

2009 (Feb 9) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)

ALTO, b., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Cobra, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.5

2005 barren to Sarhan (USA)

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

AMARYLLIDA, ch., 2001, by Aboline (USA), out of Imia, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.62

2008 (Mar 16) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)

Ruwi Valley Stud
do

2009 (Apr 2) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)

AMATHUS BLUE, b., 2002, by Autobird (FR), out of Glory, by Hadeer (GB) ,
bred by Makis Couvas , See Vol. 4 p.48

2009 (Apr 14) b. f. by Santillana (USA)

Makis Couvas

AMATHUS CHANCE, b., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Amathus Maiden, by Exactly Sharp (USA) ,
bred by Makis Couvas , See Vol. 4 p.7

2008 (Feb 17) b. f. by Roi Gironde (IRE)

Charalambos Michalaki Nicolaou
do

2009 (Jan 11) f. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)

AMATHUS CHOICE, db., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Amathus Magic, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Makis Couvas , See Vol. 4 p.6

2005 (Apr 11) b. c. KAPETANIOS by Scottish Dancer (USA)

Makis Couvas

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 (Feb 18) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)

Aristodemos Modinos

2009 barren to Anadonis (GB)

AMATHUS DEAR, ch., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Karenina, by Golden River ,
See Vol. 4 p.68

2005 (Jan 22) b. f. AMATHUS SPECIAL by Autobird (FR)

Makis Couvas

2006 (Mar 6) b. g. SIR APOSTRATOS by Autobird (FR)

Pambos Tsouloupas

2007 barren to Autobird (FR)

2008 (Jan 22) c. (died) by Autobird (FR)

do

2009 (Feb 14) b. f. by Autobird (FR)

Yiannakis Savva Komodromos

AMATHUS DESIRE, ch., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Master, by Autobird (FR) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.7

2005	(Apr 13) b. f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Makis Couvas
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 6) ch. f. DESIRE by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2008	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2009	(Mar 11) ch. c. by Santillana (USA)	Pambos Tsouloupas

AMATHUS DIAMOND, b., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Dirty Diana, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.6

2005	(May 17) b. g. ADVISOR by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Chrysanthi Christodoulou Evripidou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 22) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	Savvas Nicolaou
2008	(Mar 15) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2009	(Mar 24) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do

AMATHUS DIVA, db., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Weston Blizzard (GB), by Scarlet Sky (GB) ,
bred by Makis Couvas , See Vol. 4 p.152

2009	(Apr 22) b. f. by Top Of His Class (USA)	Georghios Kyriacou Petrou
------	--	---------------------------

AMATHUS GIPSY, ch., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Love, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Makis Couvas , See Vol. 3 p.5

2005	(May 15) b. f. GIPSY QUEEN by Autobird (FR)	Mrs. Georghia Zavou Karamanou
2006	barren to Ballet King (FR)	
2007	(Apr 9) b. f. KAZAK TITI MOU by Ballet King (FR)	do
2008	barren to Ballet King (FR)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

AMATHUS MAGIC, b., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Weston Blizzard (GB), by Scarlet Sky (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.6

2005	(Jan 21) b. f. AMATHUS FLOWER by Autobird (FR)	Makis Couvas
2006	(Mar 18) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	do
2007	(Apr 21) ch. g. FKIOLAS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2008	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2009	barren to Autobird (FR)	

AMATHUS MAIDEN, b., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Exeretiki, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.7

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

AMATHUS PASSION, b., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Princess Amathus, by Exactly Sharp (USA) ,
bred by Makis Couvas , See Vol. 4 p.123

2008	(Mar 19) ch. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)	Pambos Tsouloupas
2009	(Mar 20) b. c. by Santillana (USA)	do

AMATHUS SHOW, ch., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Jennifer, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.7

2005	(Jan 28) ch. f. (died) by Jarah (USA)	Soteris Charalambou Aristodemou
2006	(Mar 5) b. c. LAST DANCER by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2007	slipped foal by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

AMATHUS SYMBOL, b., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Idol, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.5

2005	(Mar 21) b. f. ALENI by Autobird (FR)	Mrs. Georghia Zavou Karamanou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

AMATHUS VELVET, b., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Karenina, by Golden River ,
See Vol. 4 p.8

2005	(Jan 24) b. f. AMATHUS EXCLUSIVE by Autobird (FR)	Makis Couvas
2006	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2007	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2008	(Jan 15) c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	Pambos Tsouloupas
2009	no return to Autobird (FR)	
	Died in August 2009	

AMATHUSIA, b., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Jezabel, by Golden River ,
See Vol. 4 p.8

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

AMAZING BLOND, ch., 1997, by El Cortes (USA), out of Amazing Grace, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.8

2005	(Feb 19) ch. f. (died) by Ramooz (USA)	Stelios Maki Neofytou
2006	barren to Samim (USA)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

AMORGOS, b., 1997, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Lady Philyra, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.8

2005 slipped foal by Sarhan (USA)
2006 barren to Sarhan (USA)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

ANAFONITRA, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Synagrida, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.9

2005 (Feb 20) b. f. DIIDAMEIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2006 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2007 (Feb 5) b. g. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2008 slipped foal by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2009 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
Died in June 2008	

ANAVRA, b., 2001, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Proud Dancer, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides , See Vol. 4 p.124

2008 (May 31) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	George Demetriou Christoforou
2009 not covered in 2008	

ANDRIS MEMORY, b., 2001, by Santillana (USA), out of Loving Lisa, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.88

2009 (May 2) b. f. by Eliash	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
------------------------------	------------------------------------

ANDROMACHI, ch., 1989, by Sayes (GB), out of Light Ship (FR), by Pharly (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.9

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 barren to Provo (USA)
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

ANEMOTHYELLA, b., 1990, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Goldilia, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.9

2005 early abortion Coeur De Miel (USA)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

ANGELAS WIND, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Epidavros, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Boom Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.40

2006	(Apr 3) db. g. KOMMATOS GEORGE by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Yiannakis Michael Kommatou
2007	(Apr 27) gr. c. KAZAK AGORI MOU by Armin (USA)	do
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2009	(Feb 6) f. (died) by Gold Tower (USA)	do

ANNA KARENINA, b., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Petite, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.10

2005	(Apr 4) ch. c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	Andreas Stavrou HjiCharalambous
2006	(Mar 11) b. g. ELA LEVENTI MOU by Barlovento (GER)	do
2007	(Mar 31) b. c. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2008	barren to Hibiscus (GER)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ANNINA, b., 1996, by Provo (USA), out of Ravena, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
See Vol. 4 p.10

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	barren to Ballet King (FR)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

ANNITA BELLE, gr., 1994, by Armin (USA), out of Celest Aida, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.10

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

ANNITAS TURN, gr., 2003, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Annita Belle, by Armin (USA) ,
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. 4 p.10

2008	(Mar 30) c. (died) by Raphane (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2009	not covered in 2008	

ANTRIANASTASIA, b., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Elena Mia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Nicos Kiouzelis , See Vol. 4 p.35

2008	(Mar 3) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Nicos Kiouzelis
2009	(May 5) ch. c. by Provo (USA)	do

ANTRIAS WIND, b., 2002, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Kalamaria, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by S.S.P. (Training Farm) Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.66

2006 early abortion Shorten Sail (USA)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

AORATI, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Indianapolis, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.10

2005	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2006	(Apr 9) c. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)	Petros Neofytou Zenonos
2007	(May 8) b. c. by Armin (USA)	Yiannakis Michael Kommatou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(May 1) f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	do

APATI, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Roberta, by El Hakim (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.11

2005	(May 23) b. g. HACKER by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Nicos HjiAntonis
2006	barren to Musalsal (IRE)	
2007	(Mar 15) c. (died) by Musalsal (IRE)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

APRIL DOUBLE (IRE), ch., 1990, by Double Schwartz (GB), out of Laputa (IRE), by Kashiwa (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.11

2005 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
Died in January 2008

ARACHOVA, ch., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Alkyon III, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.11

2005	(May 1) ch. c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Isabella Zenon Eliadou
2006	(Apr 15) b. f. CHALKIDONA by Jarah (USA)	do
2007	(May 14) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 28) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	no return to Jarah (USA)	
	Died in November 2008	

ARAPINA, b., 1995, by Luqman (IRE), out of Loukia Mia, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.11

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Feb 3) b. f. TAKMARA by Autobird (FR)	Christos Steliou HjiStillis
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in December 2008	

ARGENTINI, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Santa Juliana, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Chrystalla Vassiliou, See Vol. 3 p.106

2005	(Feb 11) b. c. MIKROS ARGYRIS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Andreas Petrou Andreou
2006	(Mar 6) b. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2007	(Feb 24) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	barren to Jarah (USA)	
	Died in July 2007	

ARGYROULLA STAR, db., 1994, by Luqman (IRE), out of My Soulla, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. 4 p.12

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 early abortion Provo (USA)
2007 barren to Mokhtar (IRE)
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

ARGYTHEA, gr., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Vasoulla Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Frangeskides , See Vol. 3 p.121

2006	(Mar 6) gr. or br. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	Georghios Frangeskides
2007	(Apr 17) b. f. LADY LEONI by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 18) db. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	(May 6) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	Costakis Constantinou Iacovou

ARIA, b., 1992, by El Hakim (USA), out of High Velocity, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.12

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Mar 12) b. c. KAZAK KAZAKHSTAN by Ballet King (FR)	Georghios Char. Constantinides
2007	(Feb 25) b. f. KAZAK MIA MILIA by Ballet King (FR)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ARIANA STAR, ch., 2001, by Provo (USA), out of Donou, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Kyriacos Georghiou Papallis , See Vol. 4 p.31

2006	(May 10) b. c. by Haami (USA)	Kyriacos Georghiou Papallis
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Thunderstorm (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ARIANI, b., 2002, by Samim (USA), out of Chevignon, by El Hakim (USA) ,
bred by Darios Zambakkides , See Vol. 4 p.21

2007	(Mar 18) f. (died) by Raphane (USA)	Argyris Demetriou Argyrou
2008	(Feb 19) b. f. by Raphane (USA)	do
2009	early abortion Tale Of Dreams (USA)	

ARIETTA, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Korsiki, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas , See Vol. 4 p.73

2007	(Feb 12) c. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Mrs. Athanasoula Nicou Tsiattala
2008	(Mar 12) b. c. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 21) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do

ARIZONA COMANCI, b., 2001, by Volta (USA), out of Queen Marianna, by Vassilikas ,
bred by Mrs. Thenia Michaelidou, See Vol. 4 p.126

2008	(Apr 20) f. (died) by Barraak (GB)	Eleftherios Demetri Demetriou
2009	not covered in 2008	

ARIZONA SPEED, b., 1999, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Akadimia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Thenia Michaelidou, See Vol. 3 p.2

2007	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

ARMINA, gr., 1998, by Armin (USA), out of Tenedos, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. 3 p.115

2005	(Apr 26) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2007	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
	Died in December 2007	

ARSENIA MARINA, db., 2002, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Morfonia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by S.S.P. (Training Farm) Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.108

2006	(Feb 20) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Nicos Gabriel Petrou
2007	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2008	(Jan 19) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

ARSIPPI, ch., 2002, by Aboline (USA), out of Morfou, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.108

2007	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

ARTEMIDA, b., 1996, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Mary Andria, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.12

2005	early abortion Sarhan (USA)	
2006	(Apr 24) db. g. IRAKLEIDIOS by Sarhan (USA)	Doros Elia
2007	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ASINOU, b., 1991, by Luqman (IRE), out of Ruwi Valley (GR), by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.12

2005	(Mar 24) b. f. AMAZONA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2006	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2007	(Mar 15) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2008	(Mar 5) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2009	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

ASPASIA, b., 1998, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Mia, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.13

2005	(May 1) b. c. (died) by Barraak (GB)	Constantinos Coshis
2006	(Apr 14) b. f. (died) by Balal (GR)	Kyros Kneknas
2007	barren to Provo (USA)	
2008	(Feb 22) b. f. by Raphane (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

ASPIRATIONS, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Love Everlasting, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.13

2005	(Apr 14) f. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Michalakis And. Skias
	Died in October 2005	

ASPRI MOUTTI, ch., 1993, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Neraida (GB), by Royalty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.13

2005	(May 3) c. (died) by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Evangelos Andreou
	Died in May 2005	

ASSISI, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kadmia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.66

2006	(Apr 25) b. c. (died) by Aboline (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2007	(May 11) b. f. by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do
2008	(Apr 28) c. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2009	slipped foal by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	

ASTROFENGIA, b., 1994, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Mersina, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.13

2005	(Apr 7) ch. f. WOLVES by Haami (USA)	George Steliou Stamatis
2006	(Mar 30) f. (died) by Osool (USA)	do
2007	barren to Osool (USA)	
2008	(Feb 12) ch. f. by Gold Tower (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

ASTYDAMEIA, gr., 1992, by Luqman (IRE), out of Age To Age (USA), by Jim J (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.13

2005	(Mar 16) ch. g. MENEDIMOS by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2006	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2007	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2008	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2009	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
	Died in November 2008	

ASTYPALEA, b., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Roxani, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.13

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
	Died in December 2008

ASYMVIVASTI, ch., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Doctor Rena, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maria Georghitsi, See Vol. 3 p.27

2005	(May 5) ch. f. DAISY by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Popi Vasiliou
2006	(May 2) ch. f. SHARAPOVA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(May 14) b. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Zenon S. Eliades
2009	(May 28) ch. c. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do

ATHINA STAR, db., 1995, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Hopefully (GR), by Generale (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.14

2005	(May 8) b. f. by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Nicos Georghiou Alexandrou
2006	(Apr 24) b. c. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in December 2008	

ATTIKI, b., 2000, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Korallou, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. 4 p.72

2005	barren to Sarhan (USA)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

AURELIA, ch., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Top Priority, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.146

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

AUTOEXCLUSIVE, b., 2000, by Autobird (FR), out of Queen Salamina, by Ile De Chypre (GB) ,
bred by Athos Christodoulou , See Vol. 4 p.126

2008	(Apr 29) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Andreas Constantinou
2009	(May 27) b. c. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do

AVANT GARDE, b., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Esprit De Victoire, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.14

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2007	(Apr 4) ch. g. MANASSIS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Loucas Nicou Louca
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

AVGORITISSA, b., 1997, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Miss Dora, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.14

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Apr 15) b. f. STELLA STEFANOU by Barlovento (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2007	(Apr 13) c. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Top Of His Class (USA)	
	Died in December 2008	

AVGOROU, ch., 1993, by Forebear (USA), out of Nea Roucketta, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.14

2005	(Apr 12) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	Georghios Chrysostomou Georghiou
2006	barren to Musalsal (IRE)	
	Died in March 2006	

AVGOULLA, db., 1999, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Chrysavgi, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Frangeskides , See Vol. 3 p.20

2005	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2006	(May 13) db. c. NEKTARIOS MALAMA by Anadonis (GB)	Georghios Frangeskides
2007	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Apr 17) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Costakis Constantinou Iacovou

AVRA, b., 1997, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Santa Annita, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.14

2005	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2006	(Mar 5) ch. f. KALLISTHENEIA by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2007	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2008	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2009	early abortion Philemon (IRE)	

AVRA LADY, b., 1989, by El Hakim (USA), out of Panorea, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.14

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (Feb 28) c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)

Loizos Andrea Frangeskides

2007 not covered in 2006

Died in August 2007

AVYSSALEA, b., 1991, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lucky Music, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 4 p.15

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

Died in December 2008

AYIANAPITISSA, ch., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Pindos, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.15

2005 (May 9) ch. g. by Petardia (GB)

Kypros Kyprianou

2006 barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)

2007 barren to Ramooz (USA)

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

AZARIA, b., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Carola, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Takis Zenonos , See Vol. 3 p.17

2008 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)

2009 (May 7) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)

Mrs. Eliada Demetri Andreou

AZORES, ch., 1998, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Samaria, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.15

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (Apr 1) b. f. ZAGREA by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Savvas Christoforou Polyviou

2007 (Mar 29) b. f. ZIREIA by Ramooz (USA)

do

2008 early abortion Montgomery's Arch (USA)

2009 (Mar 10) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)

do

BABE, ch., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Athens, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.16

2005 (Feb 27) b. f. UMA by Jarah (USA)

Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi

2006 (Mar 16) b. g. SIR by Sarhan (USA)

do

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

BAGIANTERA, b., 1998, by Dhaleem (USA), out of L'Antioquena, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. 3 p.59

2006 barren to Ramooz (USA)
2007 barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)

BARONESS, b., 2000, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Yiota, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.61

2006	(Apr 5) ch. c. VARONOS ROGER by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2007	(Mar 18) ch. c. HAWAII PLAYBOY by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2008	(Mar 12) b. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2009	(Apr 3) ch. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do

BEAUTIFUL REVEKKA, ch., 2002, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Miss Silia, by Volta (USA) ,
bred by Christakis Kassianos , See Vol. 4 p.106

2007	(Apr 16) b. f. QUEEN ELPIDA by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Christakis Kassianos
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in November 2008	

BELLA IRINA, ch., 2000, by Santillana (USA), out of Lady Gwendoline, by Eliason ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.76

2006	(Mar 29) ch. c. (died) by Eliash	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2007	(Mar 18) ch. c. by Eliash	do
2008	barren to Eliash	
2009	barren to Autobird (FR)	
	Died in August 2008	

BELLA STEFANI, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Miss Kornelia, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Panayiotis Christou Gerimou , See Vol. 3 p.81

2005	(Feb 15) b. f. TO KORITSI by Inzar (USA)	Mrs. Theodora Daskalou Georghiou
2006	early abortion Anadonis (GB)	
2007	(Feb 18) b. c. MISTER AVGOUSTINOS by Anadonis (GB)	do
2008	(Feb 5) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2009	(Jan 16) f. (died) by Ramooz (USA)	do

BETONIERA, b., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Anna Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.16

2005	(May 6) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiades
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2007	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

BIG SUNSET (FR), b., 1996, by Bigstone (IRE), out of Sunset Reef (GB), by Mill Reef (USA) ,
bred by Ewar Stud Farms , See FrSB Vol. 50

2006	(Apr 15) b. c. NATHAN by Modigliani (USA)	Wymering Farm Limited
2007	(Mar 31) c. (died) by Binary Vision (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 24) b. f. BINAROU by Binary Vision (USA)	do
2009	no return to Anadonis (GB)	
	Died in September 2008	

BIJOU, gr., 1993, by Eliason, out of Aurelia, by Canadel II (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.16

2005	(Mar 29) db. g. BLACK ANGEL by Son Pardo (GB)	Angel Stud Farm Ltd
2006	(Mar 30) db. f. ANGELS LUCKY by Autobird (FR)	do
2007	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2008	(May 4) db. c. by Autobird (FR)	do
2009	barren to Autobird (FR)	
	Died in November 2008	

BINGO LADY, b., 1999, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sweet Poppy, by Sportful (USA) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. 3 p.113

2005	(May 21) b. f. SWEET BINGO by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	early abortion Philemon (IRE)	
2007	(Mar 3) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2008	(Feb 23) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2009	(Feb 22) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do

BLACK LADY, br., 1988, by El Hakim (USA), out of Daina, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.16

2005	(Jun 1) b. f. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)	Mrs. Angela Andrea Savva
2006	(May 21) b. g. PATRIC BLACK BOY by Makaruka (USA)	do
2007	barren to Zaaleff (USA)	
	Died in December 2006	

BLACK TULIP, b., 1997, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Flotena (GB), by Bustino (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.17

2005	(Mar 10) b. g. SALT LAKE by Thunderstorm (USA)	Ms. Thalia Elia
2006	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
	Died in June 2005	

BLINKI, b., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Blinkers, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.17

2005	(Mar 12) b. f. DEJA VU by Sarhan (USA)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
2006	(Apr 5) b. g. AFTOKRATORAS by Jarah (USA)	do
	Died in September 2006	

BOLD ARABELLA (GB), b., 1988, by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Nativity (USA), by Native Royalty (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.17

2005	(Feb 18) db. f. KAOURI LARA by Hadeer (GB)	Pantelis Kaouris
2006	barren to Fly By Night (IRE)	
2007	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in March 2008	

BOLD NEMEA, b., 2000, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Amazing Grace, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maroulla P. Constantinidou, See Vol. 4 p.8

2007	barren to Prince Satire (USA)	
2008	(May 9) b. f. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Pantelis Constantinides
2009	not covered in 2008	

BOLD PRINCESS, b., 2000, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Princesse De Miel, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,
bred by Paris Papapetrou , See Vol. 4 p.123

2007	(Apr 29) b. g. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Paris Papapetrou
2008	(Apr 24) b. f. by Samim (USA)	do
2009	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	

BOLD RED, ch., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Sparti, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.17

2005	(Mar 26) ch. g. FLORINETTO by Mountain Spirit (GR)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2006	(Jun 9) ch. f. DYNASTIA by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2007	(May 22) ch. f. by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	no return to Gold Tower (USA)	
	Exported to Greece in 2008	

BONANZA, b., 1985, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Lady Orange, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.18

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Apr 21) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Andreas Nouras
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

BORN LADY, b., 1988, by Born Hero (GB), out of Demetra, by Shiny Tenth (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.18

2005	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2006	(May 14) b. f. by Osool (USA)	Demetrakis Charalambides
2007	barren to Gold Tower (USA)	
	Died in October 2007	

BOUBOULINA, ch., 1994, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Veatriki, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.18

2005	(Apr 14) b. f. KAZAK LUCKY by Ballet King (FR)	Costas Kazakeos
2006	slipped foal by Ballet King (FR)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

BOUMELLA, b., 1996, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Baby Boom, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.18

2005	(Apr 13) b. g. SWIFT by Provo (USA)	Marios Rogirou Iacovides
	Died in May 2005	

BREEZE, ch., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Deziraki Mou, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.19

2005	(Mar 21) b. g. SPARTAKOS by Jarah (USA)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	

BRYONE (GB), b., 1982, by Brigadier Gerard (GB), out of Breton's Sister (GB), by Relko (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.19

2005	(Apr 2) ch. g. ACHAIKOS by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	barren to Petardia (GB)	
2007	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
	Died in August 2007	

BUCCANEER KATE (USA), bl., 1995, by Pirate's Bounty (USA), out of Al's Kate (USA), by Al Nasr (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.19

2005	early abortion Shorten Sail (USA)	
2006	(Feb 19) br. g. DOMNUL MOULINES by Thunderstorm (USA)	Andreas Petrou Santis
2007	barren to Super Elite (USA)	
2008	(May 27) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2009	(May 31) db. c. by Thunderstorm (USA)	do

BYE BYE MONEY, ch., 1993, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Miss Nana, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.19

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Apr 3) ch. f. (died) by Provo (USA)	Petros Panayiotou Christodoulou
2007	(Apr 20) c. (died) by Shorten Sail (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

CAMORA, b., 1985, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Argentina (GR), by Alexander (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.19

2005	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
2006	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008
	Died in January 2009

CANBERRA, b., 1999, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Miss Anastazia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Panicos Papadopoulos , See Vol. 3 p.79

2008	(May 27) ch. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)	Andreas Karantokis
2009	barren to Provo (USA)	

CANDY ACTIVA, b., 1997, by Barraak (GB), out of Miss Ferguson, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. 4 p.20

2005	(Mar 26) b. f. CANDY FOR YOU by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Demetris N. HjiIoannou
2006	(Apr 4) b. f. CANDY FOR LIFE by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 2) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

CARLITA, b., 1998, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Marina Marie, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
bred by Antonis Rotos , See Vol. 3 p.74

2007	barren to Zaaleff (USA)
2008	early abortion Zaaleff (USA)
2009	not covered in 2008

CAROLA, gr., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Dhianna Mou, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.20

2005	(Mar 11) b. f. CAROL by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Takis Zenonos
2006	early abortion Top Of His Class (USA)	
2007	(Apr 14) b. c. MONTE CHRISTOS by Top Of His Class (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

CASTELIOTISSA, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Laisis (GR), by Etoile Lointaine (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.20

2005	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	
2006	(Apr 15) b. f. ANTALKIDA by Aboline (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
	Died in June 2006	

CASUS BELLI, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Desert Storm, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Doullis HjiGeorgiou , See Vol. 3 p.25

2008	(Mar 9) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Doullis HjiGeorgiou
2009	not covered in 2008	

CHALEFKA BABY, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Chalefka, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.20

2005	(Apr 8) b. f. CHALEFKA GIRL by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Georgios Papaioannou
2006	(Apr 3) b. c. MERKOURIS by Anadonis (GB)	do
2007	barren to Binary Vision (USA)	
2008	(Apr 15) b. c. by Provo (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

CHALEFKA MOU, b., 1998, by Born Hero (GB), out of Chalefka, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.20

2005	(Mar 21) b. g. GERASIMOS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Georgios Papaioannou
2006	(Feb 26) b. f. JESSICA ALBA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2007	(Feb 25) f. (died) by Binary Vision (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 12) b. c. by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

CHARIKLEIA, br., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Mavri Thyella, by Polydamas ,
bred by Christakis Kyriacou , See Vol. 3 p.76

2005	(Apr 15) br. g. MORALI by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Shaaban Ali
2006	(Apr 20) db. c. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 27) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 22) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	Dervis Gunel Mustafa
2009	not covered in 2008	

CHESTER, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Zevghoula, by Albarg (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.21

2005	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

CHEVIGNON, b., 1995, by El Hakim (USA), out of Drousha, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.21

2005	(Mar 11) b. f. ELA ANTRI by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Darios Zambakkides
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Feb 25) b. c. (died) by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

CHRISTIANS POP, ch., 1999, by New Constitution (USA), out of Pop Art, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Christian Elia Onoufriou , See Vol. 3 p.95

2008	(Feb 21) ch. f. by Santillana (USA)	Christian Elia Onoufriou
2009	barren to Santillana (USA)	

CHRISTINAS STAR, b., 1999, by Nordico (USA), out of Makarena, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Takis Zenonos , See Vol. 3 p.71

2007	(Feb 1) db. f. CASH by Top Of His Class (USA) Left Stud in October 2007	Andreas Panayioti Demetriades
------	--	-------------------------------

CHRYSA, b., 1995, by Autobird (FR), out of Miss Chryso, by El Hakim (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.22

2005	(May 17) b. c. METOIKOS SON by Anadonis (GB)	Yiannakis Costa Panagi
2006	(May 3) b. c. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Georgios Poullikas
2007	(May 1) b. c. FRISSIAN by Raphane (USA)	do
2008	barren to Raphane (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

CHRYSANTHIA, gr., 2000, by Armin (USA), out of Skevanthia, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Chryso Panagi, See Vol. 4 p.136

2007	(Apr 11) gr. f. ANPADO by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Chryso Panagi
2008	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2009	(Apr 8) gr. c. by Autobird (FR)	Stelios Christodoulou Petrou

CHRYSAVGI, br., 1990, by Born Hero (GB), out of Vasoulla Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.22

2005	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2006	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2007	(Mar 21) b. c. ACHELIOTIS by Shorten Sail (USA)	Georgios Frangeskides
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in June 2008	

CHRYSI AKTI, gr., 2001, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Natali's Turn, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Yioula S. Panayiotou, See Vol. 4 p.111

2008	(May 7) br. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Antonis Nicola Constantinou
2009	not covered in 2008	

CHRYSOGHENNITI, b., 1991, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Princella, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.23

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
	Died in February 2008

CHRYSOVALANTI, ch., 1998, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Elidha, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.23

2005	(May 11) b. g. TRAMPAKOULAS by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Mrs. Eva Antoni Manio
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 20) ch. f. MISS VICKY by Ramooz (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Feb 25) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do

CIELITO LINDO (GB), b., 1998, by Pursuit Of Love (GB), out of Seal Indigo (IRE), by Glenstal (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.23

2005	(Jan 30) db. g. KYRRIS by Inzar (USA)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2006	(Feb 14) b. f. GLORIOUS DAY by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2007	(Feb 17) b. f. PARIS HILTON by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2008	(Jan 24) b. f. by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	
	Exported to Greece in 2008	

CIGARETTE, b., 2000, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Fair Justice, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. 4 p.42

2005	(Mar 20) b. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Marios John Wilson
2006	(Mar 24) b. f. MARIANNA by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2007	(Mar 30) b. f. NORA by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

CLEMENTIA, b., 2004, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Persepolis, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.118

2009	(Apr 6) b. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
------	--	----------------------

CLEVER ESCAPE, b., 2000, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Escape, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Panayiotis Tsialis , See Vol. 4 p.40

2005	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2006	(Mar 1) ch. f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Panayiotis Tsialis
2007	no return to Wind Cheetah (USA)	
	Died in September 2006	

COEUR DE ANDRIA, b., 1997, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Mary Andria, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. 3 p.76

2006	(May 1) f. (died) by Gold Tower (USA)	Mrs. Soteroulla Renou Panayidou
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Feb 4) c. (died) by Prince Satire (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

COLUMBIANA, gr., 1992, by Columbia Boy, out of Wild Girl II (IRE), by Pall Mall (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.23

2005	barren to Petardia (GB)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

COME ON SOTIA, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Come On Aileen, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.24

2005	(Mar 21) b. f. COME ON EMILIA by Shorten Sail (USA)	Mrs. Sofia Panayiotou Vassillou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 22) db. c. SIR VAKLAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2009	(Feb 28) b. f. by Provo (USA)	do

COPLAM, ch., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Monofthalmi, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.24

2005	(May 29) b. f. SPITHA by Barraak (GB)	Kyriacos Batis
2006	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2007	(May 5) ch. f. ANTICIPATIA by Provo (USA)	do
2008	barren to Osool (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

CORAFERIN, br., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Come On Windy, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.24

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
	Died in June 2007

CORNING, gr., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Drapetsona, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.24

2005	(Mar 2) c. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)	Andreas Nicou Artemiou
	Died in March 2005	

COUNTRY GIRL, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Country Beauty, by Town And Country (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.25

2005	(Feb 9) f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

COVENT GARDEN, b., 2003, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Mucambo Varkiza, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.109

2007	(Apr 12) f. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Mrs. Polyxeni Christaki Papoute
2008	(Apr 30) c. (died) by Samim (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

CRAZY ELENA, b., 1997, by Autobird (FR), out of Flying Julie, by Coded Scrap (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.25

2005	(May 30) b. f. LAURU MYRTO by Clever Danzig (USA)	Koulis Horse Racing Ltd
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
	Died in March 2007	

CREATIVE, b., 1996, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Collalba (IRE), by Cut Above (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.25

2005	(Mar 3) b. c. SHIORPANAS by Santillana (USA)	Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou
2006	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2007	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2008	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2009	barren to Santillana (USA)	

CREME DE LA CREME, db., 2002, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Avant Garde, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Golden Touch Horseracing Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.14

2009	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
------	--------------------------------	--

CRYSTAL PETITE, b., 1998, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Hawaii Petite, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.25

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

CRYSTAL RED, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of All Red, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.25

2005	(Feb 14) ch. g. AMMON ZEUS by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	Mrs. Crystallo Georghiadou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	barren to Provo (USA)	
2008	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	
2009	(Mar 3) ch. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)	do
	Died in March 2009	

CRYSTAL SEA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Thalassa, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.26

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Mar 18) b. f. ROUGH SEA by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Mrs. Crystallo Georghiadou
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Anadonis (GB)	

CRYSTAL TAORMINA, b., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Ela Philiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Emiliós Georghiades , See Vol. 4 p.34

2007	(May 22) ch. f. (died) by Provo (USA)	Michael Ttofi Michael
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

CUMBRIAN HARMONY (IRE), b., 1998, by Distinctly North (USA), out of Sawaki (GB), by Song (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.26

2005	(Feb 17) b. f. HIGH FLY by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Georghios Xenofon Anastasiades
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 4) db. f. MONMARTRI by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 8) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	barren to Banker's Gold (USA)	

CYNTHIA MOU, b., 1993, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Corallia, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 4 p.26

2005 barren to Samim (USA)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 barren to Ramooz (USA)
2008 not covered in 2007
Left Stud in November 2008

DANCE IN RAIN, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Rainstorm, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.27

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Feb 18) ch. g. RAIN DANCE by Aboline (USA)	Ms. Irene Christoforou Polyviou
2007	slipped foal by Takkatamm (USA)	
2008	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2009	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

DANCE IN THE NIGHT, b., 2001, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Dance In Rain, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,
bred by Christoforos Polyviou , See Vol. 4 p.27

2007	barren to Gold Tower (USA)	
2008	(Apr 19) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Savvas Christoforou Polyviou
2009	not covered in 2008	

DANCING KATERINA, gr., 1995, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Jessica, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.27

2005	(Apr 6) gr. g. TIMOROS by Zaaleff (USA)	Pantelis Constantinides
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
2008	(Mar 11) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

DANGEROUS NANA, ch., 1996, by Provo (USA), out of Queen Christie, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.27

2005	(Mar 11) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	George Michalaki Palalas
2006	(Apr 7) ch. f. DIVA CHRISTY by Musalsal (IRE)	do
2007	(Apr 17) ch. c. by Jarah (USA)	do
	Died in May 2007	

DANZIG MILTIANA, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Miltiana, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
bred by Marios Miltiadous , See Vol. 3 p.79

2005	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
2006	(Mar 26) b. g. IMPERIAL RULER by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Marios Miltiadous
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

DEMO REEF, b., 1995, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Vasiliki, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.28

2005	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2006	(Mar 3) f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
	Died in March 2006	

DESERT ROCKET, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Nea Roucketta, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.28

2005	(Mar 8) b. f. ROZARIO by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Petros Loizou Pantelides
2006	(Feb 14) b. f. VALENTINE NIGHT by Jarah (USA)	do
	Died in February 2006	

DESERT STORM, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Princess Ivene, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.28

2005	(Mar 28) f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	Stavros Aristoteli Papanicolaou
2006	(May 7) ch. f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2007	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
	Died in February 2007	

DESPINIO, br., 1991, by Luqman (IRE), out of Miss Annoulla, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.28

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

DESSYS LOVE, b., 1998, by Nordico (USA), out of Maro II, by Workboy (GB) ,
bred by Pantelis Andrea Constantinou , See Vol. 3 p.75

2005	(Apr 13) b. c. by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Pantelis Andrea Constantinou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

DETSY LOUISE, br., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Marlen, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.28

2005	(Feb 16) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	Yiannakis Costa Panagi
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

DHALITISSA, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Andalusia (GR), by Constor (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.28

2005	(Apr 30) db. f. by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Nicos Georghiou Alexandrou
2006	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
2007	no return to Raphane (USA)	
	Died in February 2007	

DHONISIS, gr., 1987, by Never Say Path, out of Archontissa (GB), by Silly Season (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.29

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	slipped foal by Hadeer (GB)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

DIACHRONIKI, ch., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Princess Vera, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.29

2005	(Feb 25) ch. f. FILANIOTOU by Sarhan (USA)	Lefkios Christodoulou
2006	(Jun 4) b. f. SWEET REVEKKA by Sarhan (USA)	do
2007	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
	Died in February 2007	

DIAMANTOULLA, ch., 1998, by Stalker (GB), out of Chrispy, by Lidgate (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Achilleos, See Vol. 3 p.19

2006	(Mar 6) b. c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Petros Andrea Petrou
2007	(Feb 19) ch. f. by Top Of His Class (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in August 2008	

DIAMESOLAVISI, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Mikri Mou Dafne, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Petros Kalli Petrou , See Vol. 3 p.78

2006	(May 14) b. c. (died) by Haami (USA)	Michalis Christoforou Avraam
2007	(Apr 9) ch. f. by Ramooz (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in April 2008	

DIGENIA, gr., 1994, by Domus (IRE), out of Beaugestic (GB), by Crimson Beau (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.29

2005	early abortion Jealousy's Affair	
2006	(Feb 7) b. f. KRITIKOS ISAVELLA by Thunderstorm (USA)	Andreas Steliou Kritikos
2007	barren to Binary Vision (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Feb 10) c. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Mrs. Carina Fischer Nissen

DIKI, b., 2002, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Louloudou, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Petros Loizou Pantelides , See Vol. 4 p.87

2006	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

DILEMMA, b., 2000, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Beach, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.52

2005	(Apr 3) b. c. ANARGYROS by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Mar 26) ch. c. KYRIOS HAWAIIIS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2007	(Apr 5) b. c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2008	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2009	(Jan 19) b. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do

DIMITRA, gr., 1998, by Henry's Luck (GB), out of Aرسالina, by Albarg (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.30

2005	(Mar 13) b. g. FIKAS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Panayiotis Arsalides
2006	(Mar 3) br. c. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2007	slipped twins by Thunderstorm (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	no return to Mountain Miner (USA)	
	Died in July 2008	

DINOS ANGEL, b., 1997, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Camora, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.30

2005	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2006	(Apr 13) b. f. by Sarhan (USA)	Dinos G. Rossides
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Balal (GR)	
2009	not covered in 2008	
	Died in January 2009	

DIRTY DIANA, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Amathus Idol, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.30

2005	barren to Autobird (FR)
	Left Stud in June 2005

DIVA ROZA, b., 2000, by Autobird (FR), out of Miss Olympia, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by George Michalaki Palalas , See Vol. 4 p.106

2006	(Feb 23) ch. g. ERA MOU by Musalsal (IRE)	George Michalaki Palalas
2007	barren to Musalsal (IRE)	
2008	(Feb 6) b. f. by Raphane (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

DOBRIC, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Light Ship (FR), by Pharly (FR) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. 4 p.83

2009	(Feb 15) ch. c. by Banker's Gold (USA)	Marcos Michali Demetriades
------	--	----------------------------

DODONI, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Grey Blossom, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.31

2005	(Apr 4) b. c. (died) by Haami (USA)	Neofytos Parpas
2006	(Mar 17) b. f. IOULIANI by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Marios Andrea Kyriacou
2007	(Mar 28) b. c. by Shorten Sail (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 29) b. f. by Ramooz (USA)	do
2009	barren to Autobird (FR)	

DOMENIA, b., 1998, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Kypnic, by Chris Waddle (GR) ,
bred by Nicos Spyrou Kasapis , See Vol. 3 p.58

2006	barren to Defkalion
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

DONNA MARA (GR), b., 2001, by Nwaamis (USA), out of Anna Maria II (GR), by Generale (GR) ,
bred by Ippoattika Stud , See GrSB Vol. 5

2008	(Feb 17) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	Petros Petroutsios
2009	(Jan 31) ch. c. by Banker's Gold (USA)	do

DORIAN GRAY, br., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of High Velocity, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.31

2005	(May 10) b. c. KAZAK GEORGE BOY by Ballet King (FR)	Costas Kazakeos
2006	barren to Ballet King (FR)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

DORKAS, b., 1999, by Volta (USA), out of Tpsi, by El Hakim (USA) ,
bred by Kokos Marcou , See Vol. 3 p.118

2008	(Mar 8) b. c. by Balal (GR)	Kokos Marcou
2009	(Feb 22) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	Mrs. Anastasia Costa Michael

DOXA MOU, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Erato, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.31

2005 barren to Shorten Sail (USA)

2006 (Feb 18) b. g. KAZAK EROTA MOU by Ballet King (FR)

Costas Kazakeos

2007 (Feb 16) ch. g. by Shorten Sail (USA)

do

Died in October 2007

DREAM COME TRUE, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Nargissa, by Domus (IRE) ,
bred by Costas Ioannides , See Vol. 4 p.111

2007 barren to Zaaleff (USA)

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 slipped foal by Zaaleff (USA)

DYNA-MANDA, ch., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Lady Ann, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.32

2005 (Mar 15) b. g. MILIOTIS FOULTZER by Inzar (USA)

Panayiotis Andrea Kyriacou

2006 (May 1) f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)

do

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

DYNATI, gr., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Anna Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See Vol. 4 p.10

2007 (Mar 17) ch. g. by Mountain Miner (USA)

Panayiotis Zavos

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 (Mar 27) b. f. by Takhlid (USA)

do

EASTER, b., 1995, by Warum Nicht, out of Ivana Mou, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.32

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

ECSTASY, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Reginitsa, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.32

2005 barren to Provo (USA)

2006 barren to Warum Nicht

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

EFROSYNI, b., 1996, by Multipos, out of Karakaxa, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Costakis Soteriou , See Vol. 3 p.55

2006 barren to Zaaleff (USA)

2007 (Mar 23) ch. c. by Zaaleff (USA)

Andreas Nicou Artemiou

2008 not covered in 2007

Died in November 2008

ELA ANDRY MOU, br., 1989, by Black Prince, out of Miss Ronica, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.33

2005 no return to Huang Tuah (GB)

Died in January 2005

ELA CARYOFILIA MOU, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Perdika, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.33

2005 (Feb 28) b. f. IMATHIA by Haami (USA)

C.N. Shiocolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

2006 (Mar 24) ch. f. POTHITI by Takkatamm (USA)

do

2007 (Mar 6) ch. f. VERGINA by Mountain Miner (USA)

do

2008 (Mar 4) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)

do

2009 (Mar 9) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)

do

ELA FLORINA, b., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Flying Julie, by Coded Scrap (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.33

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

ELA HARA, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Ela Paphitou, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.33

2005 slipped foal by Jarah (USA)

2006 early abortion Musalsal (IRE)

2007 (Mar 19) b. f. by Musalsal (IRE)

Panayiotis Evangelou

2008 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)

2009 early abortion Takkatamm (USA)

ELA KALIA, ch., 1998, by Interrex (CAN), out of Tanagra, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.33

2005 (Jan 20) ch. c. KOKOVIOS by Shorten Sail (USA)

Georghios Apostolou

2006 (Apr 7) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)

do

Died in April 2006

ELA MILTIANA, db., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Miss Frankie, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 4 p.34

2005	(Apr 28) b. g. PENTHEAS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Stavros Aristoteli Papanicolaou
2006	(Apr 24) c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ELA NINI, b., 1998, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Lady Kitiana, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Savvas Evangelou Georghiou , See Vol. 3 p.60

2005	(Apr 29) b. g. ONLY ONE by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Panayiotis Evangelou
2006	(May 16) b. f. IRENE by Musalsal (IRE)	do
2007	(May 6) ch. f. by Musalsal (IRE)	do
2008	(Apr 21) b. c. by Musalsal (IRE)	Savvas Evangelou Georghiou
2009	(Apr 18) b. f. by Musalsal (IRE)	do

ELA NTINA MOU, ch., 1998, by Interrex (CAN), out of Ela Andry Mou, by Black Prince ,
See Vol. 4 p.34

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

ELA PHILIOTISSA, ch., 1987, by Be Better (GB), out of Athinoulla, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.34

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	barren to Samim (USA)
2007	barren to Provo (USA)
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

ELA PHOTOULLA MOU, ch., 1986, by Polydamas, out of Anna Maria, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.34

2005	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
2006	barren to Makaruka (USA)
	Left Stud in July 2005

ELECTRA AGAIN, b., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Donou, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.35

2005	no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)
	Died in October 2004

ELENA MIA, b., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Thraki, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.35

2005	(Mar 5) c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Nicos Kiouzelis
	Died in March 2005	

ELENA STAR, b., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Gloria, by El Hakim (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Panayiota HjiChristodoulou, See Vol. 4 p.48

2009 (May 17) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)

Mrs. Elena Costa HjiChristodoulou

ELENOU, db., 2002, by Volta (USA), out of Ttinou, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Nikandros Paschalis , See Vol. 4 p.148

2009 (Apr 2) b. c. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)

Georgios Loizou Georgiou

ELIA, br., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Georgia's Treasure, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Gabriel Petrou , See Vol. 4 p.47

2007 (Apr 5) db. c. VIVA MAGKA by Anadonis (GB)

Andreas Sheittanis

2008 barren to Anadonis (GB)

2009 not covered in 2008

ELIANA MOU, gr., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Simone, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.35

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (Apr 13) b. g. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

Mrs. Louiza Loizou

2007 (Apr 12) c. (died) by Binary Vision (USA)

do

2008 barren to Provo (USA)

2009 not covered in 2008

ELIAS BEST, b., 1995, by New Constitution (USA), out of Cyprus Danger (GB), by Royalty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.35

2005 (Mar 23) b. c. JUDGE JOHN by Santillana (USA)

Mrs. Lynda Elia Onoufriou

2006 (May 5) b. c. ELIAS BOMBAS by Son Pardo (GB)

do

2007 (May 5) ch. f. MEMORABILIA by Santillana (USA)

do

2008 early abortion Santillana (USA)

2009 (May 24) ch. c. by Santillana (USA)

do

ELIAS CLASS, ch., 1995, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Eliaself, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.36

2005 (Feb 21) b. f. BEANY by Son Pardo (GB)

Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou

2006 no return to Santillana (USA)

Died in January 2006

ELIAS COUNTRY CLUB, br., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Yes Please, by Manx (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.36

2005 barren to Son Pardo (GB)

Died in August 2004

ELIAS CROWN, ch., 2000, by Eliash, out of Ruby Crown (USA), by Pharly (FR) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.130

2005	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2006	(Feb 5) ch. f. (died) by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2007	(Jan 10) c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 12) b. c. by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2009	barren to Santillana (USA)	

ELIAS GOGO, gr., 2000, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Linda's Girl, by Eliason ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.84

2005	(Mar 17) br. f. (died) by Eliash	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2006	(Feb 16) gr. or br. f. (died) by Eliash	do
2007	(Mar 1) c. (died) by Eliash	do
2008	(May 10) c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	do
2009	barren to Autobird (FR)	

ELIAS MUM, b., 2000, by Santillana (USA), out of Eliastop, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 4 p.38

2006	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2007	(Mar 25) b. c. by Son Pardo (GB)	Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou
2008	(Apr 23) f. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2009	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	

ELIAS PALACE, b., 2001, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Elias Support, by Mansooj (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Lynda Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 4 p.37

2009 barren to Santillana (USA)

ELIAS PITCH, ch., 1998, by Eliash, out of Christiansystem, by All Systems Go (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.36

2005	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2006	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2007	(Jan 26) c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2008	(Apr 24) db. f. by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2009	barren to Santillana (USA)	

ELIAS RISK, b., 1999, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Cyprus Danger (GB), by Royalty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.36

2005	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2006	barren to Eliash	
2007	(Feb 8) c. (died) by Eliash	Mrs. Lynda Elia Onoufriou
2008	barren to Eliash	
2009	barren to Santillana (USA)	

ELIAS ROSE, ch., 1999, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Elias Jem, by Manx (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.36

2005	(Apr 20) c. (died) by Eliash	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2006	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2007	early abortion Santillana (USA)	
2008	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2009	no return to Santillana (USA)	
	Died in January 2009	

ELIAS SHADOW, ch., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lubna (IRE), by Skyliner (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.36

2005	(Apr 22) ch. f. ELIAS CLASSIC by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2006	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2007	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2008	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2009	barren to Santillana (USA)	
	Died in September 2008	

ELIAS SOLUTION, b., 1995, by New Constitution (USA), out of Candy Alise, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.37

2005	barren to Eliash
	Died in May 2005

ELIAS SUPPORT, b., 1997, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Cyprus Danger (GB), by Royalty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.37

2005	(Jan 5) b. f. DUCHESS LYNDIA by Mithali (GB)	Mrs. Lynda Elia Onoufriou
2006	early abortion Eliash	
2007	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2008	barren to Eliash	
2009	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	

ELIAS SUPREME, b., 2000, by Maries Magic, out of Flying Marie (GB), by Anton Lad (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.45

2005	(Apr 19) f. (died) by Eliash	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
	Died in May 2005	

ELIAS UNO, b., 2001, by Santillana (USA), out of Elias Best, by New Constitution (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Lynda Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 4 p.35

2005	(Mar 26) ch. f. JAZZY LYNDIA by Eliash	Mrs. Lynda Elia Onoufriou
2006	(Mar 22) c. (died) by Eliash	do
2007	(Mar 14) b. f. by Mithali (GB)	do
2008	(Mar 3) f. (died) by Eliash	do
	Died in March 2008	

ELIASFILI, db., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Kalotihi, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. 4 p.67

2007	(Mar 31) br. f. KORONA by Haami (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2008	(Mar 19) b. c. by Raphane (USA)	Mrs. Androulla Michael Theodorou
2009	not covered in 2008	

ELIASMILE, ch., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Miss Jackelin, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.38

2005	(Feb 28) ch. g. BIG MARIOS by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2006	(Mar 10) ch. c. VIVA LAS VEGAS by Santillana (USA)	do
2007	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2008	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	
	Died in March 2009	

ELIASTYLE, ch., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Careful Lady (GB), by Music Boy (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.38

2005	(May 15) c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
	Died in June 2005	

ELINOR, b., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of All Red, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.39

2005	(Feb 11) b. f. ZAPPING by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Petros Kyriacou Florides
2006	no return to Fantasy Island (IRE)	
	Died in February 2006	

ELISAVET, db., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Andromachi, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Marios Ploutarchou Akritas , See Vol. 4 p.9

2008	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2009	(Mar 26) ch. f. by Banker's Gold (USA)	Marcos Michali Demetriades

ELIZARETTA, gr., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Chionati, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.39

2005	(Feb 28) b. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Marios John Wilson
2006	barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)	
2007	(May 2) c. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ELLADA AGAPI MOU, ch., 1999, by Interrex (CAN), out of Sarotiki, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.39

2005	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

ELLINIDA, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Pop Corn, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.39

2005	(Apr 26) b. f. FLORINA by Tzitou	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2006	(Apr 22) ch. c. DYNASTIS by Nikiforos (GB)	do
2007	(Mar 27) b. f. by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ELMALOU, b., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Princesa Marissa, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.39

2005 barren to Anadonis (GB)
2006 barren to Anadonis (GB)
2007 no return to Binary Vision (USA)
Died in February 2007

ELOUNTA, gr., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Grey Blossom, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.39

2005	(Mar 15) gr. f. DIRLANTA by Anadonis (GB)	Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiades
2006	(Mar 18) b. c. KOLOSSOS by Anadonis (GB)	do
2007	(Mar 12) gr. g. POWER STEERING by Makaruka (USA)	Georgios Christodoulou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ELSA, b., 2004, by Anadonis (GB), out of Magic Mana, by Maries Magic ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Savva Peppou, See Vol. 4 p.91

2008 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)
2009 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)

ENGLISH ROSE, ch., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Patsys Danehill (GB), by Danehill (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.39

2005	(Apr 10) b. f. TARA MIA by Autobird (FR)	Kyriacos Thomas
2006	(Mar 23) b. f. by Autobird (FR)	do
2007	(Mar 30) b. c. KING ELEFThERIOS by Autobird (FR)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

EPIDAVROS, ch., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Lamia, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.40

2005	(Apr 17) ch. g. CLEVER CRIS by Clever Danzig (USA)	Andreas Christou Efstathiou
2006	barren to Musalsal (IRE)	
2007	(May 13) ch. f. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2008	(May 6) ch. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2009	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	

ERATO, b., 1987, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Katbalou, by Maystreak (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.40

2005	(Apr 22) b. f. PRINCESS NATALY by Haami (USA)	Theodosios P. Zavos
2006	(Jun 13) b. g. AINEIAS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2007	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ERETRIA, b., 1997, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Synagrida, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.40

2005	(May 27) b. f. by Hibiscus (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2006	barren to Hibiscus (GER)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ERIEL, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Born Lady, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Demetrakis Charalambides , See Vol. 4 p.18

2009	(Mar 18) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Demetrakis Charalambides
------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------

ERMOUPOLIS, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Sparti, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Emillios Georgiades , See Vol. 4 p.137

2008	(May 15) b. c. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Michalis Panayioti Nicolaou
2009	not covered in 2008	

ESCAPE, b., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Sweet Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.40

2005	(May 5) b. g. MAIOS by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Panayiotis Tsialis
2006	(May 10) b. f. RAQUEL WELCH by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Mar 17) b. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Kyriacos Christoforou
2009	not covered in 2008	

ESPERANTZA, b., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Jezabel, by Golden River ,
See Vol. 4 p.40

2005	(Mar 6) ch. f. RARE SPIRIT by Musalsal (IRE)	Marios Polydorou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	barren to Provo (USA)	
	Died in December 2007	

ESTIA, ch., 1995, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Andromachi, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.41

2005	(Apr 24) ch. g. POSEIDONAS by Takkatamm (USA)	Socrates Z. Eliades
2006	(May 11) ch. f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2007	(May 3) b. c. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2008	(Apr 13) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	no return to Takkatamm (USA)	
	Died in December 2008	

EUROPRINCESS, b., 2001, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Tinos, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Klimis Theocharides , See Vol. 4 p.145

2008	(Apr 14) b. c. by Takhlid (USA)	Christos Cleovoulou Aristotelous
2009	early abortion Takhlid (USA)	

EUROTARGET, b., 2000, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Pleasure, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.58

2006	(Jan 25) b. g. HAWAII EVROPEOS by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2007	(Jan 19) b. c. HAWAII FATHER by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2008	(May 3) c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2009	(Feb 22) b. f. by Master David (USA)	do

EVA, ch., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Naxos, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. 4 p.112

2006	(Feb 3) ch. f. LYSIMACHI by Takkatamm (USA)	Socrates Z. Eliades
2007	(Jan 19) b. f. DANAI by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2008	(Jan 30) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

EVALUNA, br., 1989, by El Hakim (USA), out of Come On Aileen, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.41

2005 slipped foal by Sarhan (USA)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

EVANASTASIA, b., 2003, by Autobird (FR), out of Glorious Goodwood, by Interrex (CAN) ,
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.48

2009	(May 5) ch. c. by Secret Partner	Stephanos Rousou
------	----------------------------------	------------------

EVA'S TREASURE, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Super Eva, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.41

2005	(May 24) b. f. MAROULLITSA by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Michalis Nicou Adamou
2006	(Apr 26) c. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

EVDOKIA, ch., 1996, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Dona Beija, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.41

2005 not covered in 2004
Died in March 2005

EVENING DANCE, b., 2003, by Inzar (USA), out of Kebili (IRE), by Green Desert (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.70

2009 no return to Mountain Spirit (GR)
Exported to Greece in 2008

EVIPPI, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lady Lara (GR), by Lai Lai (GR) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.76

2009 (May 5) b. f. by Jarah (USA)

Mrs. Elena Michali Shiakalli

EVOULLA, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Miss Riviera, by Domus (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.106

2005 barren to Zaaleff (USA)

2006 (Feb 14) f. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)

Costas Ioannides

2007 barren to Zaaleff (USA)

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

EVERYDIKI, ch., 2003, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Madonna Love, by Domus (IRE) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. 4 p.90

2009 (Mar 30) b. c. by Jarah (USA)

Zenon S. Eliades

FACE TO FACE, b., 1990, by Coded Scrap (GB), out of Anna Maria, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.42

2005 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)

2006 no return to Makaruka (USA)

Died in December 2005

FAEDRA, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Mariechrisnicola, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.42

2005 (Apr 3) b. f. NYMFEA by Aboline (USA)

Ruwi Valley Stud

2006 (Mar 29) c. (died) by Aboline (USA)

do

2007 barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)

2008 barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)

2009 barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)

FAIA OUSIA, b., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Perdika Mou, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,
bred by George Demetriou Christoforou , See Vol. 4 p.117

2006 (May 16) b. g. DUBAI EXPRESS by Autobird (FR)

George Demetriou Christoforou

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 (Mar 3) b. f. by Takhlid (USA)

do

2009 not covered in 2008

FAIR JUSTICE, br., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Justice, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. 4 p.42

2005 (Apr 25) db. c. TSAVEZ by Fantasy Island (IRE)

Marios John Wilson

2006 barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)

2007 (Apr 20) b. c. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)

do

2008 (May 23) b. f. (died) by Jarah (USA)

Kyros Kneknas

2009 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

FAIRY QUEEN, gr., 1999, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Stella Duchi (GB), by Sharrood (USA) ,
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See Vol. 3 p.111

2006	(Apr 18) gr. or ro. g. TAN I EPI TAS by Takkatamm (USA)	Cosmas Moulazimis
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

FANOTHEA, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Protogeneia, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.124

2008	(Mar 26) b. c. by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2009	not covered in 2008	

FARAH ZIBA, ch., 1999, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Interim Order, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Emillios Georghiades , See Vol. 3 p.51

2005	(Jun 1) b. g. ELLINISMOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Panayiotis Tsavartsides
2006	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2007	no return to Takkatamm (USA)	
	Died in February 2007	

FARAKITA, ch., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Rakita, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. 4 p.42

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(May 20) b. g. FAROUK by Autobird (FR)	Soteris Phota
2007	barren to Armin (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in December 2008	

FARAKITA STAR, ch., 1998, by New Constitution (USA), out of Farakita, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.43

2005	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2006	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2007	(Mar 7) b. f. by Armin (USA)	Soteris Phota
2008	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2009	(Feb 15) c. (died) by Armin (USA)	do

FARAKITA'S LOVE, ch., 1996, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Farakita, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Soteris Phota , See Vol. 3 p.37

2005	(May 8) f. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Soteris Phota
2006	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
	Died in April 2006	

FAYZA, b., 2001, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Popouska's Best, by Stalker (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Mona Christaki Georghiades, See Vol. 4 p.121

2008	(May 15) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Sofoclis Nicou Sofocleous
2009	not covered in 2008	

FEROUZA, b., 1995, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Didyme, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.43

2005	(Mar 18) db. f. GEIA SOU MARIA by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Mrs. Mona Christaki Georghiades
2006	(Mar 21) b. f. BEAUTY QUEEN by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2007	(Mar 2) ch. f. KANTALAKKISSA by Ramooz (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 23) b. c. by Ramooz (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

FERRARI, db., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Larissa, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Boom Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.80

2007	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2008	(May 22) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou
2009	barren to Jarah (USA)	

FEVGATI, gr., 2001, by Armin (USA), out of Kouklaki, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Elena Rossidou, See Vol. 4 p.73

2007	(Apr 23) f. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	Mrs. Elena Rossidou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

FIDELITY, gr., 1994, by Big Ben, out of Jessica, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.43

2005	(Jun 1) gr. g. CHARIS MARINOS by Bold N Proper (USA)	Pantelis Constantinides
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	no return to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
	Died in December 2007	

FIELD FAMILY, ch., 1998, by New Constitution (USA), out of Vicky, by Eliason ,
See Vol. 4 p.43

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
	Died in June 2008

FILOMACHI, b., 2004, by Philemon (IRE), out of Omarina (GR), by Generale (GR) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. 4 p.116

2009	(May 24) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

FINLANDIA, br., 1985, by Be Better (GB), out of Altriva (GB), by Galivanter (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.43

2005	(May 8) b. g. by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 14) b. g. GIANNAROS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Stavros Kyriacou Charilaou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

FIONA, b., 1988, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Layka, by Right Tack (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.43

2005	(Apr 18) b. g. NONNOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Evangelos Michali Evangelou
2006	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

FLASH BALOU, ch., 1991, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Skybalou, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.44

2005	(Apr 16) ch. g. ANDREAS LAWYER by Mountain Spirit (GR)	Polycarpou Polycarpou
2006	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2007	(Mar 22) b. c. DARDANOS by Balal (GR)	Mrs. Marina Michali Krashia
2008	(Apr 29) b. c. by Balal (GR)	do
2009	early abortion Balal (GR)	

FLASHING RED, ch., 2003, by Ramooz (USA), out of Crystal Red, by Aboline (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Crystallo Georghiadou, See Vol. 4 p.25

2007	(Apr 3) b. g. by Raphane (USA)	Nicos Panayioti Kasapis
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	

FLOGA, ch., 2001, by Hadeer (GB), out of Top Priority, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.146

2007	(Apr 17) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	Stavros Theodosi Zavos
2008	barren to Takhlid (USA)	
2009	barren to Takhlid (USA)	

FLO-JO, ch., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Flotena (GB), by Bustino (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.44

2005	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2007	(Feb 25) b. c. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	Ms. Thalia Elia
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

FLYING GATE, b., 1995, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Flying Water, by Albarg (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.44

2005	(Mar 21) b. f. BLUE MOON by Ballet King (FR)	Ms. Irene Christoforou Polyviou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
	Died in May 2007	

FLYING LOVE, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Simply Red, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.44

2005	(Mar 18) b. f. LENAS FLAME by Takkatamm (USA)	Michalis Mariou Pandis
2006	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2007	(May 10) ch. g. SOTOS JUNIOR by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Tasoulla Kourtella
2008	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2009	(Mar 10) b. f. by Gold Tower (USA)	do

FLYING NIKI (IRE), b., 2000, by Sri Pekan (USA), out of Shore Lark (USA), by Storm Bird (CAN) ,
bred by Airlie Stud , See GSB Vol. 44 p.2445

2006	(May 27) c. (died) by Nwaamis (USA)	Georghios Xenofon Anastasiades
2007	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2008	(Apr 15) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 14) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

FOLEYS FILLY, ch., 1998, by New Constitution (USA), out of Eliaself, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.45

2005	(Mar 29) c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou
2006	(Mar 1) ch. c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	do
2007	early abortion Santillana (USA)	
2008	barren to Eliash	
2009	not covered in 2008	
	Died in March 2009	

FOLIE BERGERE, ch., 1990, by Sayes (GB), out of Pariziana (GR), by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.45

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	barren to Ballet King (FR)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

FORGOTTEN TIMES (USA), ch., 1994, by Nabeel Dancer (USA), out of Etoile D'Amore (USA),
by The Minstrel (CAN) , See Vol. 4 p.45

2005	(Mar 20) c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Andreas Michael
2006	slipped foal by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2007	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2008	(Feb 24) ch. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
	Died in February 2008	

FOTEILENA, gr., 1998, by Ajzem (USA), out of Rashitissa, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.45

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Apr 5) b. or ro. f. by Warum Nicht	Mrs. Luminida Andrea Kyriacou
2007	not covered in 2006	
	Died in April 2007	

FOTORAMA, b., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Bella Georgia, by Albarg (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.45

2005 barren to Barlovento (GER)
2006 not covered in 2005
Died in March 2006

FREE BASE, ch., 2001, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Philiki, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Marios Andrea Kyriacou , See Vol. 4 p.119

2007 (May 23) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA) Constantinos Demetraki Christoforou
2008 (Apr 30) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA) do
2009 not covered in 2008

FRENTOULLA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Martinique, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Alkiviades Aristoteli Galatopoulos , See Vol. 3 p.75

2006 no return to Sarhan (USA)
Died in May 2006

FRIDERIKI MOU, br., 1991, by Born Hero (GB), out of Shehrazade, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.46

2005 barren to Sarhan (USA)
Died in May 2005

FRYGHADA, gr., 1997, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Avenue Louise, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.46

2005 barren to Aboline (USA)
2006 (Mar 28) b. c. MAFTELLAS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Tellos N. Papageorgiou
2007 (Apr 25) c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
2008 early abortion Baltic Fox (CAN)
2009 (Feb 26) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA) do

GALI STAMPA, b., 2002, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Gali-Gali, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Marios S. Charalambides , See Vol. 4 p.46

2007 (Mar 22) b. f. by Anadonis (GB) Marios S. Charalambides
2008 (Mar 21) b. c. by Binary Vision (USA) Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou
2009 barren to Anadonis (GB)

GAMBLES AFFAIR, b., 1998, by New Constitution (USA), out of Lynda's Baby, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.46

2005 (Apr 23) b. f. DELATURA by Santillana (USA) Stavros Kleopa
2006 (Apr 1) ch. f. MISS KLEOPATRA by Provo (USA) do
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 (Feb 23) b. f. (died) by Autobird (FR) Yiannakis Savva Komodromos

GARDEN OF EDEN (GB), b., 1998, by Green Desert (USA), out of All The Time (GB), by Dancing Brave (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.46

2005	(Mar 3) b. f. LA FARMA by Mountain Spirit (GR)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2006	(Mar 6) b. f. HELLENIC STAR by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2007	(Feb 13) b. g. RAFANIS BEST by Raphane (USA)	do
2008	(Jan 20) b. c. by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2009	(Feb 25) b. f. by Gold Tower (USA)	do

GARIDA, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Vorgia Kapa (GR), by Flash N Thunder (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.46

2005	barren to Haami (USA)	
2006	(Feb 4) b. f. (died) by Haami (USA)	Spyros Eleftheriou
2007	(Feb 18) b. g. BUTTERFLY BOY by Haami (USA)	do
2008	(May 9) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

GATES OF FIRE, b., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Flying Gate, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Christoforos Polyviou , See Vol. 4 p.44

2007	(Apr 3) b. g. SAINT PAUL by Takkatamm (USA)	Savvas Christoforou Polyviou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Mar 30) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

GAVROULLA, b., 1999, by Luqman (IRE), out of Bouboulina, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,
bred by Constantinos Panayioti Souglides , See Vol. 3 p.16

2008 no return to Scottish Dancer (USA)
Died in September 2007

GEFSI, db., 1995, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Androniki, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.47

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Apr 15) b. f. (died) by Provo (USA)	Andreas Zonias
2007	(Apr 10) b. f. DISDAIMONA by Provo (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

GEORDIE JODIE, ch., 2001, by Mithali (GB), out of Elias Jem, by Manx (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.36

2005	(May 10) c. (died) by Eliash	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2006	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2007	(Jan 15) f. (died) by Eliash	do
2008	early abortion Eliash	
2009	barren to Santillana (USA)	

GEORGIA'S TREASURE, db., 1994, by Born Hero (GB), out of Kastoria, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.47

2005 barren to Anadonis (GB)

2006 (Apr 27) db. g. TOOLMASTER by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Wymering Farm Limited

2007 no return to Binary Vision (USA)

Died in September 2006

GIANMARIEANGEL, ch., 1999, by Hadeer (GB), out of Jennifer, by Pollen Street (GB) ,

See Vol. 4 p.47

2005 (Mar 28) ch. c. (died) by Musalsal (IRE)

Kypros Pavlou Eleftheriou

Died in July 2005

GIASOUMINA, b., 1995, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Armonia, by Be Better (GB) ,

See Vol. 4 p.47

2005 early abortion Jolly Prospect (USA)

2006 (Mar 9) b. f. by Jolly Prospect (USA)

Yiannakis Michael Kommatou

2007 slipped foal by Scottish Dancer (USA)

2008 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

2009 (Apr 4) gr. c. by Armin (USA)

do

Died in May 2009

GIORGALLETTA, b., 1998, by Born Hero (GB), out of Evelyn, by Be Better (GB) ,

See Vol. 4 p.47

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 no return to Woodman's Mount (USA)

Died in July 2005

GIOVANNA, b., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Fteropodari, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,

See Vol. 4 p.47

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (Mar 12) b. g. KAKOS PEIRATIS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

Charalambos Anastasi Flourentzou

2007 (Mar 22) b. f. KYPROTHEA by Jarah (USA)

do

2008 not covered in 2007

Died in April 2008

GIRLFRIEND, b., 1995, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Arizaga (GB), by Aragon (GB) ,

See Vol. 4 p.48

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

GLORIA, b., 1990, by El Hakim (USA), out of Love Everlasting, by Light Fire (GB) ,

See Vol. 4 p.48

2005 barren to Volta (USA)

2006 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

GLORIOUS GOODWOOD, ch., 1998, by Interrex (CAN), out of Poor Printer (IRE), by Digamist (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.48

2005	(Apr 13) ch. g. ALI KAPON by Ballet King (FR)	Andreas Christou Efstathiou
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
	Died in September 2006	

GLORY, ch., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Weston Blizzard (GB), by Scarlet Sky (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.48

2005	(Jan 25) b. f. DIAMANDO by Autobird (FR)	Makis Couvas
2006	(Mar 3) b. f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	do
2007	(Mar 2) b. g. AMATHUS AMAR by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 24) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	do
2009	barren to Autobird (FR)	

GLYKEIA ANGELA (GB), ch., 2000, by Air Express (IRE), out of Barque Bleue (USA), by Steinlen (GB) ,
bred by The National Stud Breeders' Club Ltd, See GSB Vol. 44 p.219

2008	(Feb 22) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	Neofytos Michael Symeou
2009	not covered in 2008	

GLYKIOTISSA, b., 1989, by Albarg (IRE), out of Corallia, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 4 p.48

2005	(Feb 18) b. f. CHARMA by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Andreas Leonida Stylianou
2006	(Mar 19) b. f. BEAUTY ANDRIA by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Andreas Antoni Kourris
2007	early abortion Musalsal (IRE)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

GO ROBERTINA, b., 1998, by Henry's Luck (GB), out of Ela Robertina, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Robertos Eleftheriou , See Vol. 3 p.31

2005	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2006	(Mar 5) db. g. FLYING ROBERT by Fly By Night (IRE)	Yiannakis Costa Ioannou
2007	(Mar 27) b. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in June 2008	

GOGO, b., 2004, by Provo (USA), out of Alaniara, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Constantinos Palmas , See Vol. 4 p.3

2009	(Mar 31) ch. c. by Banker's Gold (USA)	Stavros Ioan. Christodoulou
	Died in September 2009	

GOLDA MEIR, ch., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Light Ship (FR), by Pharly (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.48

2005	(Mar 23) ch. g. NOTOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	barren to Mountain Miner (USA)	
	Died in January 2007	

GOLDEN DUCHESS, ch., 1997, by El Cortes (USA), out of Grace, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Mrs. Maroulla P. Constantinidou, See Vol. 3 p.42

2005	(May 19) b. f. by Bold N Proper (USA)	Pantelis Constantinides
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	no return to Prince Satire (USA)	
	Died in January 2007	

GOLDEN VEIN, ch., 1996, by Warum Nicht, out of Morning Star, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.49

2005	(Apr 17) b. c. KOMIS DRAKOULAS by Anadonis (GB)	Eleftherios Char. Zattas
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

GORGOFONI, b., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Ippokampi, by Henry's Luck (GB) ,
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias , See Vol. 4 p.63

2008	(Jan 15) b. f. by Balal (GR)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2009	(Feb 20) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

GORGOPPI, b., 1996, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Kadmia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.49

2005	(May 30) b. c. by Shorten Sail (USA)	Andreas Petrou Santis
2006	(May 2) f. (died) by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2007	early abortion Super Elite (USA)	
2008	(May 17) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2009	(May 14) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	Christoforos Photiou Christoforou

GOTHIKI (GR), br., 2002, by Nwaamis (USA), out of Gothic Theme (IRE), by Zafonic (USA) ,
bred by Ippoattika Stud , See GrSB Vol. 5

2009	(Apr 11) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	Vassos Odysseos
------	-------------------------------	-----------------

GOUDIOTISSA, b., 2001, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Salonikia, by Oncle Riton (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Angela Andrea Savva, See Vol. 4 p.131

2006	(Mar 8) b. g. by Makaruka (USA)	Mrs. Orthodoxia Christofi
2007	(Mar 26) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	do
2008	(May 15) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

GRADUATE, gr., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Halkis, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.49

2005	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)	
	Died in December 2006Left Stud in June 2005	

GRAND LADY, b., 1992, by El Hakim (USA), out of Polymnia, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.49

2005 barren to Defkalion
2006 barren to Defkalion
2007 barren to Defkalion
2008 barren to Defkalion
2009 not covered in 2008

GRANNY, b., 1996, by Luqman (IRE), out of Legacy, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.49

2005 (Mar 6) b. f. (died) by Volta (USA) Michalis Mavronicolas
2006 (May 28) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA) do
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

GREAT MELODY, b., 1997, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Bunny, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.50

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
Died in December 2008

GRECA, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ayianapitissa, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.50

2005 (Feb 19) b. f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE) Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou
2006 (Apr 23) b. g. by Makaruka (USA) do
Died in April 2006

GYPSOU, b., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Coraferin, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.50

2005 (May 4) b. c. by Ippotis Nicos Georghiou Alexandrou
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
Died in December 2008

HABITAT LADY, b., 1993, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Habitat Street, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.51

2005 (Mar 18) b. g. PATOZAS by Autobird (FR) Shadi Sarieddine
2006 barren to Fly By Night (IRE)
2007 (May 9) b. c. by Autobird (FR) Andreas Christofi
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 no return to Tale Of Dreams (USA)
Died in November 2008

HALA, ch., 1996, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Avyssalea, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.51

2005 slipped foal by Barraak (GB)

2006 (Feb 11) c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)

Georghios Vassou Eliades

Died in February 2006

HAWAII AGAPI MOU, b., 2001, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Yiota, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.61

2007 slipped foal by Petardia (GB)

2008 barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

2009 (Feb 25) c. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

HAWAII ALOHA, b., 1997, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Magic, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.51

2005 (May 26) b. f. DELCHINEA by Petardia (GB)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2006 barren to Petardia (GB)

2007 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)

2008 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2009 (Apr 12) b. f. by Mokhtar (IRE)

do

HAWAII AMANDA, ch., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lady Maryam, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.51

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

2007 (Apr 27) ch. c. TANTALAKIS by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2008 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2009 barren to Mokhtar (IRE)

Died in October 2008

HAWAII ANIEZA, b., 1997, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Ma Gigi (GB), by Windjammer (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.52

2005 early abortion Petardia (GB)

2006 (Jan 26) db. f. HAWAII MAMA MIA by Petardia (GB)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2007 (Apr 15) b. f. LOVING ANIEZA by Roger The Butler (IRE)

do

2008 barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)

2009 (Feb 23) b. f. by Master David (USA)

do

HAWAII ANORTHOSIS, ch., 2001, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Bride, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.53

2007 slipped foal by Roger The Butler (IRE)

2008 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2009 (Apr 23) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

HAWAII ANTHEA, b., 1992, by Lidgate (USA), out of Nob Hill (GB), by High Top (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.52

2005	(Jan 18) b. g. ANTHOURIOS by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	barren to Petardia (GB)	
2007	(Feb 13) b. f. LOVING ANTHEA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
	Died in August 2007	

HAWAII ARACHNI, ch., 2003, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Princess, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.58

2009	(Jan 13) b. f. by Mokhtar (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
------	---------------------------------	--------------------

HAWAII ARTEMIS, b., 1997, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Sprint, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.52

2005	(May 5) ch. c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	slipped foal by Clever Danzig (USA)	
2007	(Mar 27) b. c. ARTEMIS BOY by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 21) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2009	barren to Master David (USA)	
	Died in August 2008	

HAWAII BABY, b., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Mangalita, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.52

2005	(Apr 10) b. f. ZODIATOU by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(May 30) b. g. STRONG KKAILINOS by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	
	Died in May 2009	

HAWAII BALLERINA, b., 1999, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Pearl, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.47

2007	(May 20) c. (died) by Makaruka (USA)	Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Mar 13) c. (died) by Makaruka (USA)	Marcos Onoufriou Chrysanthou

HAWAII BEACH, b., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Rose D'Anjou (GB), by Relkino (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.52

2005	(Mar 27) b. c. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Apr 4) ch. f. HAWAII RESORT by Jarah (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 28) ch. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	Georgios Andrea Charalambous
2008	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

HAWAII BIG LADY, ch., 1997, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Smile, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.52

2005	(Mar 11) b. f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Mar 18) ch. f. LADY MONROE by Petardia (GB)	do
2007	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2008	(Apr 3) ch. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2009	barren to Master David (USA)	

HAWAII BLESSING, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hawaii Bride, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.53

2005	(Jan 29) b. f. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Feb 25) ch. f. EVLOGIA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
	Died in August 2006	

HAWAII BREEZE, b., 2000, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Empress, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.54

2005 no return to Petardia (GB)
Died in September 2004

HAWAII BRIDE, ch., 1987, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Bryone (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.53

2005	(Jun 2) ch. g. MALLITSIS by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	barren to Petardia (GB)	
2007	(Mar 10) ch. f. (died) by Petardia (GB)	do
2008	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2009	(Apr 22) ch. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do

HAWAII CARMELINA, ch., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Artemis, by Roger The Butler (IRE) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.52

2009 (Jan 17) ch. f. by Banker's Gold (USA) Mrs. Maria Neoptoleμου Karagianni

HAWAII CHARISMA, ch., 1998, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Bride, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.45

2005	(May 25) b. f. AFRO BABY by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Georghios Xenofon Anastasiades
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 8) ch. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 15) db. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2009	(May 27) ch. f. by Samim (USA)	Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

HAWAII CLEVER LADY, b., 2001, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Lady Warren, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.78

2007 slipped foal by Roger The Butler (IRE)
Died in September 2007

HAWAII CONNECTION, b., 2000, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Harmony, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.55

2005	(Apr 20) b. c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Apr 20) b. c. PET CONNECT by Petardia (GB)	do
2007	(Mar 20) b. f. ENGONI by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2008	(May 1) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2009	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
	Died in May 2009	

HAWAII CROWN, b., 1999, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Dream, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.46

2005	(Jan 29) b. f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(May 9) b. c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2007	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2008	(Mar 24) b. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2009	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	

HAWAII DIAMOND, b., 1998, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Smile, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.53

2005	early abortion Clever Danzig (USA)	
2006	(Feb 28) ch. f. ADAMANTINI by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2007	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2008	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
	Died in June 2007	

HAWAII DREAM, ch., 1990, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hoodory (GB), by Hittite Glory (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.53

2005	(Feb 11) c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Mar 29) b. f. BEST DREAM by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 16) ch. f. HAWAII FLOWER by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2008	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
	Died in August 2007	

HAWAII DUTCHESS, b., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lady Maryam, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.53

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
	Died in January 2006

HAWAII EMPIRE, b., 1998, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Obsession, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.54

2005	(Apr 18) b. f. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2007	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
	Died in July 2007	

HAWAII ENERGY, b., 2000, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Top, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.60

2005	early abortion	Elia-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2006	(Mar 7)	b. c. DYNAMIC by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2007		slipped foal by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2008		barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2009	(Feb 5)	b. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do

HAWAII EVENT, b., 1998, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Mecca Leisure, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.54

2005	(Mar 23)	b. f. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Charis Kyriacou Theocharous
2006		barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2007	(Mar 22)	b. f. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2008	(Apr 3)	c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2009		barren to Master David (USA)	

HAWAII EXOTIC, ch., 1997, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Dutchess, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.54

2005		not covered in 2004	
2006	(Apr 19)	ch. g. SILVER MALO by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2007		barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2008		not covered in 2007	
2009		not covered in 2008	

HAWAII FANTASY, b., 1994, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Stavraetina, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.54

2005		barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2006	(Jun 2)	c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2007		barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2008		barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2009	(Apr 21)	f. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
		Died in May 2009	

HAWAII FASHION, b., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Palm, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.54

2005		early abortion	Petardia (GB)
2006	(Apr 23)	ch. f. AOPSIS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
		Died in April 2006	

HAWAII FLAG, b., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Mangalita, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.72

2006	(Apr 3)	b. c. RAIKKONEN by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2007	(Apr 16)	b. f. HAWAII FAST by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2008	(Apr 13)	ch. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2009		barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	

HAWAII FLAME, db., 1998, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Baby, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.55

2005	(Apr 22) b. f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2007	(Feb 21) c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
	Died in September 2007	

HAWAII FORTUNE, b., 1997, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Bryone (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.55

2005	(May 11) b. c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Apr 27) b. f. HAWAII LUCKY by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2007	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Mar 16) b. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do

HAWAII GAME, b., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hawaii Princess, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.55

2005	(Feb 15) ch. g. AMADEUS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Mar 11) b. f. HAWAII PLAY by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2007	(Mar 20) ch. f. HAWAII PLATINUM by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2008	(Apr 21) b. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2009	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	

HAWAII GEMMA, b., 2002, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Bryone (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.19

2009 barren to Master David (USA)

HAWAII GOLD, ch., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Velvet, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.55

2005	(Apr 30) ch. f. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Apr 16) b. g. GOLD MAESTRO by Mokhtar (IRE)	do
2007	barren to Mokhtar (IRE)	
	Died in August 2007	

HAWAII HARMONY, b., 1994, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaiian Dynasty, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.55

2005	(Feb 22) ch. c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Mar 20) b. f. ARMONIA by Petardia (GB)	do
2007	(Mar 4) ch. c. HAWAII BIG BOSS by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2008	(Apr 10) ch. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2009	(May 14) b. c. by Master David (USA)	do

HAWAII HOPE, b., 1996, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Baby, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.55

2005	(May 9) b. f. LADY PRESTIGE by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Apr 10) b. f. ELA MARINA MOU by Petardia (GB)	do
2007	(Apr 3) b. c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in May 2008	

HAWAII JUSTICE, b., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Imagination, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.56

2005	early abortion Clever Danzig (USA)
2006	barren to Petardia (GB)
2007	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)
	Died in September 2007

HAWAII KISS, b., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Lady Maryam, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.56

2005	(Apr 8) ch. g. TYCHON by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Apr 21) db. f. HAWAII ROSE by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2007	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2008	(Apr 4) b. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2009	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
	Died in August 2008	

HAWAII KOUKLA MOU, b., 1997, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Lady Warren, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.56

2005	(Feb 15) b. f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Philippou Stavrou Philippou
2006	(Mar 5) b. f. TSAMBA by Anadonis (GB)	do
2007	(Mar 19) db. c. RUMBERO by Anadonis (GB)	do
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2009	(Feb 26) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

HAWAII LATREIA MOU, b., 2001, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Blessing, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.53

2006	(Apr 25) b. g. LATREIA BOY by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2007	(Mar 28) b. f. OMORFOTERI by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 28) c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2009	barren to Master David (USA)	

HAWAII MELODY, ch., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Bryone (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.56

2005	(Apr 25) ch. c. ELLADIOS by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Apr 24) br. f. ISMINI by Petardia (GB)	do
2007	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2008	(Mar 21) ch. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2009	(Apr 1) ch. f. by Master David (USA)	do

HAWAII MILLENNIUM, b., 1998, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Beach, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.56

2005	(Apr 23) b. c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Mar 27) b. f. (died) by Petardia (GB)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
	Died in September 2007	

HAWAII MISTRESS, ch., 2001, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Revenge, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.58

2007	(Mar 27) ch. f. MISS ANTIA by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2008	(Mar 31) ch. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2009	(May 4) ch. f. by Master David (USA)	do

HAWAII MUSIC, ch., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Lady Maryam, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.56

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)
2007	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)
	Died in August 2007

HAWAII MYSTERY, b., 1997, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Shrewd, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.57

2005	(Apr 7) b. c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Mar 30) c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	do
2007	(Apr 26) b. c. MYSTERY BOY by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 28) c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
	Died in May 2008	

HAWAII OBSESSION, b., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Susbetter (GB), by Lidgate (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.57

2005	(Mar 10) b. c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Mar 23) b. c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2007	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
	Died in September 2007	

HAWAII PEACE, b., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Game, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.57

2005	(Apr 6) b. g. ERMOLAOS by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2007	(Feb 10) b. f. HAWAII MOON by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2008	(Apr 20) c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

HAWAII PEARL, b., 1984, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Miss Smaro, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.57

2005	early abortion Clever Danzig (USA)	
2006	(May 22) f. (died) by Mokhtar (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
	Died in January 2006	

HAWAII PETITE, b., 1992, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Magic, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.57

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

HAWAII PHANTOM, b., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Yiota, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.49

2005	(Feb 28) b. f. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	barren to Petardia (GB)	
	Died in August 2007	

HAWAII PLEASURE, b., 1993, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Susbetter (GB), by Lidgate (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.58

2005 no return to Petardia (GB)
Died in August 2004

HAWAII PREMIUM, b., 1998, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Velvet, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.58

2005	early abortion Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2006	(Jan 18) b. f. HAWAII PRIMA by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2007	(Apr 4) b. c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	do
2008	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2009	(Mar 9) db. c. by Master David (USA)	do

HAWAII PRINCESS, ch., 1988, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Rose D'Anjou (GB), by Relkino (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.58

2005	(Feb 12) c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Mar 5) ch. g. LUCA LUCA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2007	(Apr 22) b. c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2008	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2009	barren to Master David (USA)	
	Died in May 2009	

HAWAII ROCKET, ch., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Nob Hill (GB), by High Top (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.58

2005	(Feb 7) b. f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Jan 20) ch. c. ROCKOS by Petardia (GB)	do
2007	(Apr 26) b. f. ROCKET LADY by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2008	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2009	(Apr 1) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Charis Kyriacou Ioannou

HAWAII ROYALTY, b., 1999, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Imagination, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.50

2005	(Feb 1) b. f. MELANTHA by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(May 3) ch. g. POLITIS by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2007	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2008	(Feb 4) b. c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2009	(Jan 3) f. (died) by Master David (USA)	do

HAWAII SCARLET, b., 2002, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Hawaii Top, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.60

2007	(Apr 20) b. c. LOUKAS ANGEL by Autobird (FR)	Christos Cleovoulou Aristotelous
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

HAWAII SELECTION, b., 1998, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Princess, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.47

2006	(Apr 10) ch. g. BELLISSIMO CHRISTO by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2007	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2008	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2009	(Feb 3) b. f. by Master David (USA)	do

HAWAII SENIORINA, b., 2001, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Mikri Myrofora, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.101

2006	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)
2007	not covered in 2006
	Died in September 2007

HAWAII SHOT, b., 1998, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Shrewd Decision (GB), by Lochnager (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.58

2005	early abortion Petardia (GB)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)
	Died in August 2007

HAWAII SHREWD, b., 1991, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Shrewd Decision (GB), by Lochnager (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.59

2005	early abortion Roger The Butler (IRE)
2006	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)
2007	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)
	Died in August 2007

HAWAII SILVER, b., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Lady Warren, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.62

2006	(Feb 26) ch. c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2007	slipped foal by Petardia (GB)	
2008	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
	Died in May 2008	

HAWAII SMOOTH, b., 1996, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Velvet, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.59

2005	(May 18) b. f. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	slipped foal by Petardia (GB)	
2007	(May 8) b. c. (died) by Mokhtar (IRE)	do
2008	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2009	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
	Died in May 2009	

HAWAII SPECIALIST, ch., 1996, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Pearl, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.59

2005	early abortion Petardia (GB)	
2006	(Jan 29) ch. c. MISTER SPECIAL by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2007	(Feb 9) ch. g. KALIKA by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2008	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
	Died in May 2008	

HAWAII STORY, b., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Bryone (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.59

2005	(May 16) b. f. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Apr 19) b. c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	do
2007	(May 15) b. g. STORY BOY by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in May 2008	

HAWAII STRIKE, b., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Blessing, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.59

2005	(Mar 31) b. f. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Apr 28) b. c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	do
2007	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2008	(Apr 4) f. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2009	barren to Master David (USA)	

HAWAII SUNSET, b., 1996, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Bride, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.60

2005	(Mar 25) b. c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Apr 11) ch. f. LADY BLONDE by Petardia (GB)	do
2007	(May 3) c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2008	(May 10) b. c. (died) by Mokhtar (IRE)	do
2009	(May 27) ch. c. by Master David (USA)	do

HAWAII SYMPHONY, b., 1996, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Shrewd, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.60

2005	(Apr 25) c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(May 4) b. g. ELA ACHILLEA MOU by Petardia (GB)	do
2007	barren to Mokhtar (IRE)	
	Died in July 2007	

HAWAII TOP, b., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hawaii Magic, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.60

2005	(Apr 27) b. c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2007	(Feb 17) ch. g. TOP SPEED by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2008	(Apr 26) ch. c. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2009	barren to Master David (USA)	
	Died in May 2009	

HAWAII TREASURE, ch., 1997, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Imagination, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.60

2005	barren to Petardia (GB)	
2006	(Mar 30) b. f. MALAMATENIA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2007	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2008	(Mar 22) ch. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2009	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	

HAWAII VELVET, b., 1991, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Stavraetina, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.60

2005	barren to Petardia (GB)	
2006	(May 31) c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

HAWAII VICTORY, b., 1998, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Bryone (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.60

2005	(Apr 2) ch. f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Mar 26) b. f. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2007	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
	Died in July 2007	

HAWAII VISION, b., 1996, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Dream, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.60

2005	early abortion Wind Cheetah (USA)	
2006	(Mar 18) b. c. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
	Died in March 2006	

HAWAII YIOTA, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Ma Gigi (GB), by Windjammer (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.61

2005	(Feb 24) ch. f. PARTHENIA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Feb 16) b. c. NICE PET by Petardia (GB)	do
2007	(Mar 10) b. c. HAWAII POWER by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2008	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
	Died in August 2007	

HEADOULA, ch., 1998, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Perdika Mou, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.61

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 (Apr 16) ch. f. by Takhlid (USA)

Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides

HELEN JOANNA, br., 1990, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Maria Dolores, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.61

2005 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

2006 barren to Ippotis

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

HELVETICK, ch., 1999, by Hadeer (GB), out of Habitat Lady, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Ioanni Papaleontiou , See Vol. 3 p.44

2005 (Feb 15) b. f. PIERETTA by Autobird (FR)

Georghios Ioanni Papaleontiou

2006 barren to Warum Nicht

2007 (Mar 4) b. f. by Ramooz (USA)

do

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 barren to Super Elite (USA)

HERAKLEA, b., 2001, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Alargini, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Athos Christodoulou , See Vol. 4 p.3

2007 barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 early abortion Jarah (USA)

HONEYBALOU, b., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Skybalou, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.61

2005 barren to Volta (USA)

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

HOPEFULLY (GR), b., 1985, by Generale (GR), out of Elpidaki (GR), by Primaticcio (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.61

2005 slipped foal by Takkatamm (USA)

2006 (Mar 20) b. f. POLYVIA by Philemon (IRE)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

HORSY, ch., 1999, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Miss Athens, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.61

2005 not covered in 2004
Died in May 2005

ICHO, gr., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of High Velocity, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.62

2005 barren to Ballet King (FR)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
Died in June 2007

IGISO, b., 2004, by Balal (GR), out of Aspasia, by Midnight Snack (GB) ,
bred by Constantinos Coshis , See Vol. 4 p.13

2008 (Mar 23) b. f. (died) by Raphane (USA) Kyros Kneknas
2009 not covered in 2008
Died in January 2009

ILEIA, ch., 2005, by Haami (USA), out of Olympiada, by Takkatamm (USA) ,
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See this Vol. p.120

2009 (May 16) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA) Michalakis Costa Eracleous

ILIOFANEIA, ch., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Maria-Maria, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.62

2005 (Mar 8) ch. g. SUNRISE by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Georghios Loizou Georghiou
2006 (May 10) b. f. LOVELY IOANNA by Jolly Prospect (USA) Evangelos Andreou
2007 barren to Ramooz (USA)
2008 barren to Ramooz (USA)
2009 not covered in 2008

IMEROESSA, b., 1998, by Columbia Boy, out of New Jersey, by Coded Scrap (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.62

2005 not covered in 2004
Died in April 2005

IMIA, gr., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Age To Age (USA), by Jim J (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.62

2005 (Mar 3) ch. g. DAMON by Turnberry Isle (IRE) Ruwi Valley Stud
2006 (Feb 14) gr. f. POMPIIA by Turnberry Isle (IRE) do
2007 (May 11) b. f. by Turnberry Isle (IRE) do
2008 (May 14) db. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA) do
2009 early abortion Montgomery's Arch (USA)

INTERIM ORDER, b., 1986, by Be Better (GB), out of Marsilia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.63

2005 barren to Volta (USA)
Died in April 2004

IONIA, br., 1989, by Nawaf (USA), out of Thraki, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.63

2005	(Jan 16) b. g. MAILO POWER by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2006	(Jan 18) b. f. EASY DOES IT by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do
2007	barren to Wind Cheetah (USA)	
	Died in October 2006	

IOUSTINIANI, db., 2001, by Stalker (GB), out of Vyzantini, by Galileo Galilei ,
bred by Nicos Char. Pitsillides , See Vol. 4 p.151

2009	(Jan 18) b. c. by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Nicos Char. Pitsillides
------	---	-------------------------

IOWA, b., 1997, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Nea Thyella, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. 3 p.87

2005	barren to Sarhan (USA)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

IPPOMACHI, ch., 1999, by Hadeer (GB), out of Idoni, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou , See Vol. 3 p.50

2005	(Mar 14) b. f. SANTA KONIZIA by Samim (USA)	Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou
2006	(Mar 6) c. (died) by Samim (USA)	do
	Died in March 2006	

IPPOMEDOUSA, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Aiolida, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.3

2009	(Apr 25) b. c. by Thunderstorm (USA)	Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------

IREA, b., 1995, by Bermuda Spark (IRE), out of Miss Dora, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.63

2005	barren to Haami (USA)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

IRENA, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Garida, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.63

2005	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	
2006	(Feb 10) b. f. KAZAK ANGELE MOU by Ballet King (FR)	Costas Kazakeos
2007	(Jun 3) b. c. KAZAK NAUGHTY BOY by Ballet King (FR)	do
2008	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	
2009	slipped foal by Ballet King (FR)	

IRMA, ch., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Asteroessa, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.64

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (Apr 17) b. c. by Wind Cheetah (USA)

2007 (May 18) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

Died in May 2007

Marios Miltiadous
Odyssey Park Racing Limited

ISIS BABY, ch., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Isis Mou, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.64

2005 (May 11) b. f. SELECAO by Sarhan (USA)

2006 barren to Haami (USA)

2007 barren to Daylight In Dubai (USA)

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

Andreas Kouzalis

JEALOUSYS SPIRIT, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Jealousy, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.65

2005 (Feb 18) ch. g. JEALOUSYS STAR by Roi Gironde (IRE)

2006 (Apr 18) b. g. EPIMONOS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

2007 (May 9) b. g. JEALOUSYS MASTER by Jarah (USA)

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 (Mar 8) ch. c. by Banker's Gold (USA)

Pieris HjiCostas

do

do

do

JENNIFER, b., 1985, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Nega's Idol (GB), by Dieu Soleil (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.65

2005 (May 11) c. (died) by Autobird (FR)

2006 barren to Provo (USA)

Left Stud in July 2005

Panayiotis Georghiou Tsardellaris

JESSICA, br., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Marianiki, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.65

2005 (Feb 25) f. (died) by Balal (GR)

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

Died in June 2008

Ioannis Modestou Papaioannou

JUSTICE, b., 1985, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Miss Smaro, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.65

2005 barren to Sarhan (USA)

2006 no return to Fantasy Island (IRE)

Died in November 2005

KADMIA, br., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Lady Blue Eye, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 4 p.66

2005	(Mar 16) db. g. TROISOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2006	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2007	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2008	(Apr 23) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2009	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

KAFOUNTA, ch., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Patsys Danehill (GB), by Danehill (USA) ,
bred by Kyriacos Thomas , See Vol. 4 p.117

2006	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2007	(Mar 24) b. f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	Kyriacos Thomas
2008	(Apr 6) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	do
2009	barren to Autobird (FR)	

KAIMAKLIOTOU, b., 1998, by Barraak (GB), out of Neroponti, by Pouroukountis ,
See Vol. 4 p.66

2005	(Feb 2) b. c. PETROS by Ballet King (FR)	Costas Petrou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Mar 22) f. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	do
2009	(Mar 23) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	do

KALAMAGKRA, b., 1996, by Born Hero (GB), out of Kalotihi, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.66

2005	(Feb 22) b. c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2006	(May 30) db. g. POLEMARCHOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2007	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2008	(Feb 9) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2009	(Feb 4) c. (died) by Mountain Miner (USA)	do

KALAMARIA, ch., 1996, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Pandora, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.66

2005	(May 15) ch. f. NEA PHILADELPHIA by Shorten Sail (USA)	Boom Farm Ltd
2006	(Apr 25) ch. f. TSANTALINA by Shorten Sail (USA)	Marios Andrea Kyriacou
2007	(Apr 28) b. g. ZAROS by Ramooz (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 26) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	(May 9) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

KALIDONIA, b., 1997, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Omarina (GR), by Generale (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.66

2005	(Apr 15) b. g. KALLIKRATIS by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
	Died in June 2005	

KALLIPOLIS, ch., 1985, by Registry (GB), out of Troia, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.66

2005 barren to Jarah (USA)
2006 barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

KALLISTHO, ch., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Lambrini, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.66

2005 no return to Haami (USA)
Died in October 2004

KALLISTI, b., 1996, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Miss Marianna, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.67

2005 (Mar 22) b. g. PAMBOS STAR by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Charalambos Kyprou Charalambous
2006 barren to Sarhan (USA)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 (Jun 1) f. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE) do
2009 barren to Fly By Night (IRE)

KALLONI, b., 2001, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Ela Hara, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Panayiotis Evangelou , See Vol. 4 p.33

2009 (Mar 19) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA) Panayiotis Evangelou

KALOPSIDA, b., 2000, by Aboline (USA), out of Mesaoria, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.98

2006 (Apr 1) b. g. by Turnberry Isle (IRE) Ruwi Valley Stud
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 (Mar 10) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA) do
2009 (May 21) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA) do
Died in May 2009

KALOSYNI, b., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Faedra, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Mrs. Maria Costa Paraskeva, See Vol. 4 p.42

2008 (Jan 17) b. f. by Barlovento (GER) Michalis Demetri Ppekris
2009 not covered in 2008

KALOTIHI, br., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Periphani, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.67

2005 (Feb 24) c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Costas Nicou Demetriou
2006 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2007 (Apr 14) f. (died) by Provo (USA) Kyros Kneknas
2008 (Apr 20) b. f. by Raphane (USA) do
2009 not covered in 2008
Died in January 2009

KAMA SUTRA, b., 1998, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Avant Garde, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.67

2005	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2006	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2007	(Mar 31) ch. g. VASILEAS MAKEDON by Haami (USA)	Loucas Nicou Louca
2008	(May 6) ch. f. (died) by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

KANAKARIA, b., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Theva, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. 4 p.67

2005	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2006	(Jan 18) b. f. NADEJDA by Ramooz (USA)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2007	(Apr 2) b. c. by Ramooz (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
2008	(May 17) b. f. by Ramooz (USA)	Panayiotis Savva Charalambous
2009	not covered in 2008	
	Died in January 2009	

KANAPITSA, ch., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lucky Nadia, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Andreas P. Georghiou , See Vol. 4 p.89

2006	(May 3) ch. f. MARKSPENSION by Mountain Spirit (GR)	Loukis Ioakim
2007	(May 3) ch. g. RAFANIS by Raphane (USA)	do
2008	slipped foal by Mountain Spirit (GR)	
2009	(Apr 11) b. f. by Great Dane (IRE)	do

KAPILLOU, br., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Dona Johana, by Don (ITY) ,
See Vol. 4 p.68

2005	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2006	(May 17) b. f. GLYKEIA AFRODITI by Anadonis (GB)	Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis
	Died in December 2006	

KAPILLOU MANA, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Sifnos, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis , See Vol. 4 p.135

2006	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(May 9) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	Michalis Yiannaki Paschalis
2009	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

KAPILLOUS ALONA, b., 2000, by Nordico (USA), out of Kapillou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis , See Vol. 4 p.68

2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	barren to Provo (USA)

KAPILLOUS CHRISTINA, b., 2002, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Kapillou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis , See Vol. 4 p.68

2008 (May 27) ch. c. by Gold Tower (USA)

Kyriacos Batis

2009 (May 28) b. c. by Provo (USA)

do

KARAMELENIA MOU, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Morning Star, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.68

2005 barren to Ballet King (FR)

2006 barren to Ramooz (USA)

2007 (Feb 4) b. g. MOUSKAS by Raphane (USA)

Georghios Poullikas

2008 (Jan 12) b. f. by Raphane (USA)

Faik Mustafa Kasapoglou

2009 not covered in 2008

KARENINA, b., 1984, by Golden River, out of Weston Blizzard (GB), by Scarlet Sky (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.68

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (Feb 2) b. f. (died) by Autobird (FR)

Makis Couvas

2007 barren to Autobird (FR)

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

KARMEN, br., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Perla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.69

2005 barren to Barraak (GB)

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

KASSANDRA, ch., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Korinthia, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.69

2005 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

2006 (Feb 15) ch. f. ZOGIA by Takkatamm (USA)

Koullis Yiasemi Chamatsos

2007 (Feb 23) b. f. GEOLINA by Jarah (USA)

do

2008 (Mar 20) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)

Andreas Michalaki Galaxis

2009 barren to Samim (USA)

KASSIOPI, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miss Anastazia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.69

2005 (Apr 23) f. (died) by Haami (USA)

C.N. Shiocolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

2006 (May 25) b. f. SIKYON by Haami (USA)

do

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 (Mar 18) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)

do

2009 (Apr 27) b. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)

do

KATANIA, b., 1998, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Ayianapitissa, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.69

2005 slipped foal by Jarah (USA)
2006 barren to Anadonis (GB)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

KATAZITOUmeni, b., 1996, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Tenedos, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.70

2005 (Mar 9) b. c. AFANTOS by Shorten Sail (USA)	Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou
2006 (May 23) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2007 not covered in 2006	
2008 (Jan 31) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2009 barren to Provo (USA)	

KATBALOU, ch., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Mammy Blue, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.70

2005 (Mar 20) db. f. QUEEN ATHINA by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Phivos Georghiou Kyriacou
2006 (May 20) b. c. KAGKAROS by Ippotis	do
2007 not covered in 2006	
2008 (Mar 25) ch. c. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009 not covered in 2008	

KATELITSA TREASURE, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miss Kornelia, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Panayiotis Christou Gerimou , See Vol. 4 p.105

2007 (Apr 19) ch. f. FAMOUS CHRYSA by Takkatamm (USA)	Phanos Ioanni Theophanous
2008 (Apr 7) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009 (Apr 6) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd

KATERINAS TREASURE, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miss Kornelia, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.70

2005 (May 12) b. c. SIR ANTROULLOS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Panayiotis Christou Gerimou
2006 (May 4) ch. f. QUEEN KATERINA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2007 (Apr 15) c. (died) by Jarah (USA)	do
2008 (May 15) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009 (May 10) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

KATERINIO, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Amphitriti, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.70

2005 (Mar 18) b. f. COOL LADY by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2006 (Apr 10) b. f. CORINA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2007 not covered in 2006	
2008 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
2009 (Apr 10) b. f. by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do

KAZAK SONIA, b., 2001, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Mario Sonia, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Soteris Kazakeos , See Vol. 4 p.95

2007	(Apr 15) b. c. KAZAK CLEVER BOY by Ballet King (FR)	Soteris Kazakeos
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in June 2008	

KEBILI (IRE), b., 1993, by Green Desert (USA), out of Pebbles (GB), by Sharpen Up (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.70

2005	(Mar 29) ch. f. OMONOIA MINE LIEBE by Mountain Spirit (GR)	L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd
2006	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2007	barren to Mountain Spirit (GR)	
2008	barren to Great Dane (IRE)	
2009	not covered in 2008	
	Exported to Greece in 2008	

KENTUCKY ROSES, b., 1998, by Autobird (FR), out of Mrs Tigger (GB), by Absalom (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.70

2005	(Apr 4) b. c. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2006	(Apr 24) db. g. ETO by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2007	(May 9) ch. f. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)	Christoforos Costa Christofi
2008	barren to Takhlid (USA)	
2009	(Jun 3) b. c. by Takhlid (USA)	Andreas Christofi

KESSARIANI, ch., 1996, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Stella Duchi (GB), by Sharrood (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.71

2005	no return to Coeur De Miel (USA)
	Died in September 2004

KIMBERLY, ch., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Madagaskari, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.71

2005	(Jan 23) b. g. AZAS by Inzar (USA)	Kyriacos Demetri Constantinou
2006	(Jan 31) b. g. LIONEL by Warum Nicht	do
2007	(Mar 20) b. f. MIKRI ANDRONIKI by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	

KIOUZELINA, ch., 1997, by Provo (USA), out of Elena Mia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.71

2005	(Apr 28) ch. g. SIR KIOUZELINOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Nicos Kiouzelis
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 11) ch. f. GEORGIANTHIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

KIRKI, b., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Paralimnitissa, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 4 p.71

2005	(Apr 9) c. (died) by Eliash	Mrs. Ioanna Chilimintri
2006	(Jun 1) f. (died) by Eliash	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Mar 22) f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	Angel Stud Farm Ltd
2009	(Jun 4) b. f. by Autobird (FR)	do

KITSIOPOULA, b., 1999, by Nordico (USA), out of Lucky Blossom, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Georghios Michael Varnavides , See Vol. 3 p.69

2006	(Apr 14) b. g. KITSIOS REST by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Efstathios Georghiou Petrou
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	early abortion Jarah (USA)	
2009	(Jan 22) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

KLEANTHI, b., 2000, by Jealousy's Affair, out of Justice, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. 4 p.72

2005	(May 1) f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Charalambos Cleanthous Charalambous
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

KLEFTOU AGAIN, gr., 2000, by Armin (USA), out of Nena, by Heaven Again (USA) ,
bred by Costas Andrea Constantinou , See Vol. 4 p.112

2007	(Mar 29) b. f. ANTONEVA by Philemon (IRE)	Costas Andrea Constantinou
2008	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

KLEOPATRA AGAIN, b., 2000, by Volta (USA), out of Eleanas Tern, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See Vol. 4 p.35

2007	barren to Osool (USA)	
2008	(Mar 14) b. f. by Takhlid (USA)	Demetris Kouspis
2009	not covered in 2008	

KLYTAIMNISTRA, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ruwi Valley (GR), by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.72

2005	(Apr 3) b. g. KORINTHIOS by Aboline (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2006	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2007	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	
2008	(Apr 25) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2009	barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)	

KNOSSOS, b., 1991, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Limnos, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.72

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

KOLLIMENI, b., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Come On Aileen, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. 4 p.24

2008 (May 14) b. c. by Raphane (USA) Kyriacos Nicola Nicolaou
2009 not covered in 2008

KOMISSA, b., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lamorna II, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.79

2005 barren to Philemon (IRE)
2006 (Mar 8) b. f. (died) by Philemon (IRE) Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
2007 (Apr 9) b. g. by Philemon (IRE) do
2008 (Mar 31) b. f. by Philemon (IRE) do
2009 not covered in 2008

KONTEA, b., 2000, by Aboline (USA), out of Morfou, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.108

2007 early abortion Samim (USA)
2008 early abortion Fly By Night (IRE)
2009 no return to Fly By Night (IRE)

KOPAIDA, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Asinou, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.12

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

KORINTHIA, b., 1991, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Makedonia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.73

2005 barren to Shorten Sail (USA)
2006 barren to Autobird (FR)
Died in October 2005

KORNELIAS TREASURE, ch., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Miss Kornelia, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.73

2005	(May 7) b. g. BELLARDINI by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Michalis Nicou Adamou
2006	(Apr 22) b. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2007	(Apr 23) b. f. QUEEN LITSA by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Apr 1) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

KORSIKI, gr., 1995, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Nebraska, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.73

2005	(Mar 15) ch. c. LIVINGO by Shorten Sail (USA)	Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas
2006	(Mar 27) ch. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2007	(May 1) ro. c. RIO GRANDE by Provo (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 18) b. f. by Gold Tower (USA)	do
2009	(May 20) b. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do

KOUKLAKI, b., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Ela Koukla Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.73

2005	(Mar 31) f. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2006	(Apr 17) ch. g. KARAIMAN by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2007	barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

KOULLARA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Come On Aileen, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.73

2005	(May 27) b. g. KAKASAGKAS by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2006	(May 31) b. f. STAR KOULLA by Haami (USA)	do
2007	(Jun 1) b. f. LOVELY GIRL by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2008	barren to Raphane (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

KOURIANA, gr., 1995, by Columbia Boy, out of Candy Zoom, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.73

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

KOZI, ch., 1998, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Princesa Amorosa, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.73

2005	(Mar 7) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	Louis Loizou
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2007	(Jan 21) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2008	(Jan 29) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	Nicos Gabriel Petrou
2009	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
	Died in April 2009	

KRISSA, b., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Lady Anastazia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.74

2005	(Mar 16) ch. c. TARSANAS by Ramooz (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
2006	(May 19) ch. f. (died) by Ramooz (USA)	do
2007	early abortion Ramooz (USA)	
2008	(Feb 19) f. (died) by Ramooz (USA)	Panayiotis Savva Charalambous
2009	not covered in 2008	

KRITIKOS JULIA, ch., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Kritikos Panik, by Chris Waddle (GR) ,
bred by Elias Steliou Kritikos , See Vol. 4 p.74

2006	(Mar 17) ch. f. SOUDI BOUTI by Warum Nicht	Andreas Steliou Kritikos
	Died in March 2006	

KRITIKOS PANIK, ch., 1996, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Jerry (GR), by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.74

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

KUONI REISEN, b., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of Achaion Akti, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.74

2005	(Mar 3) f. (died) by Barlovento (GER)	Andreas Stavrou HjiCharalambous
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
	Died in December 2005	

KYANI AKTI, b., 2004, by Autobird (FR), out of Tell Mama (GB), by Never So Bold (IRE) ,
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.144

2009	no return to Tale Of Dreams (USA)
	Died in November 2008

KYPNIC, ch., 1993, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Tita, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.74

2005	barren to Jarah (USA)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

KYPRIOPOULLA, ch., 1999, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Alte Liebe, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
bred by Antonis Kyprou Antoniou , See Vol. 3 p.4

2006	early abortion Samim (USA)	
2007	(Feb 28) ch. f. by Samim (USA)	Kypros Antoni Kyprou
2008	(Mar 11) f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2009	(May 29) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

KYRA DESPOINA, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Pourquoi Pas, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Costakis P. Ioannou , See Vol. 3 p.96

2005	(Mar 11) b. f. SOMAGIA by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
2006	(Feb 19) br. f. SHIACHOUROU by Jolly Prospect (USA)	do
2007	(Feb 15) db. g. DROGBA by Ramooz (USA)	do
2008	(Jan 22) b. f. by Ramooz (USA)	Michalakis Meli Antoniadis
2009	not covered in 2008	

KYRENIA BEAUTY, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kebili (IRE), by Green Desert (USA) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 3 p.56

2006	(Apr 8) b. g. KYRENIA SPIRIT by Roi Gironde (IRE)	L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd
2007	(Mar 24) b. g. KYRENIA MOUNTAIN by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2008	(Feb 27) b. f. HELLENIC BEAUTY by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2009	(Feb 25) b. f. by Gold Tower (USA)	do

KYRENIA MUSIC, b., 1989, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lucky Music, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 4 p.74

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

KYRIA LIASI, ch., 1997, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Anna Maria, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.75

2005	(Apr 1) c. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	Mrs. Irene Tzioni
2006	(Mar 28) b. c. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Mrs. Nicoletta Liasi Theodorou
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

KYRIAKOU, b., 2002, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Mepa Sister, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Golden Touch Horseracing Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.97

2009	(Feb 2) ch. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)	Kyriacos Andrea Katsaris
------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------

KYTHREA, b., 1996, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Rainstorm, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.75

2005	barren to Ballet King (FR)	
2006	(Mar 7) b. g. PARALOGOS by Ramooz (USA)	Kyriacos Michael Agkastiniotis
	Died in October 2006	

LADY ANDROULLA, ch., 2003, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Kallistho, by Aboline (USA) ,
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. 4 p.66

2009	(Mar 11) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
------	--------------------------------	-------------------------

LADY ANGELA, ch., 1998, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Dikomitissa, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. 4 p.75

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

LADY ATHINA, b., 1998, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Karmen, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.75

2005 slipped foal by Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

LADY B (GR), b., 1987, by Kallikratis (GR), out of Maria Miluv (GR), by Aberdeen (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.76

2005 (Feb 15) b. f. NIKOLETTAS BEAUTY by Barraak (GB) Kyriacos Batis
2006 no return to Jarah (USA)
Died in December 2005

LADY BARBARA, b., 1997, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Bossy Boots, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Soteris Phota , See Vol. 3 p.15

2005 (Apr 26) ch. c. (died) by Ramooz (USA) Soteris Phota
2006 not covered in 2005
Died in March 2006

LADY CHRISTINA, b., 1995, by New Constitution (USA), out of Princess Christina, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.76

2005 barren to Santillana (USA)
2006 barren to Eliash
2007 (Jan 31) f. (died) by Santillana (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2008 barren to Eliash
2009 barren to Son Pardo (GB)
Died in July 2008

LADY IOULIANI, b., 2000, by Provo (USA), out of Lady B (GR), by Kallikratis (GR) ,
bred by Demosthenis Chrysomilas , See Vol. 4 p.76

2006 (Apr 4) b. f. MISS KYRIAKI by Barraak (GB) Kyriacos Batis
2007 no return to Woodman's Mount (USA)
Died in June 2006

LADY JENNY, db., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Alepou, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Theodoros Constantinou , See Vol. 4 p.4

2007 (Feb 10) c. (died) by Shorten Sail (USA) Yiakoumis Gregoriou
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

LADY KITIANA, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ela Paphitou, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.76

2005	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2006	(Apr 15) b. f. AMYKA by Musalsal (IRE)	Savvas Evangelou Georghiou
2007	(Apr 13) br. f. by Musalsal (IRE)	do
2008	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2009	(May 11) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

LADY LARA (GR), b., 1985, by Lai Lai (GR), out of Black Arrow (GR), by Sharp Eyes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.76

2005	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
2006	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
	Died in April 2006

LADY LATSOU, b., 1999, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Latsou, by Nebris (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Paraskevi St. HjiYianni, See Vol. 3 p.64

2005	barren to Philemon (IRE)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

LADY LENIA, gr., 1993, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Vasoulla Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.77

2005	(Feb 12) gr. g. BAD JUNIOR by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Georghios Frangeskides
	Died in August 2005	

LADY MARTHA, ch., 1999, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Didyme, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.77

2005	(Apr 28) b. f. by Barlovento (GER)	Mrs. Mona Christaki Georghiades
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 14) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Georghios Iona Papaioannou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LADY NINETTA, b., 1993, by Lidgate (USA), out of Miss Eliana, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.77

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

LADY ON TIME, ch., 1999, by Provo (USA), out of Lady B (GR), by Kallikratis (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.77

2005	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2006	(Mar 12) b. f. ETRURIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Demosthenis Chrysomilas
2007	(Apr 15) b. g. COLLECTOR by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2009	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
	Died in January 2009	

LADY QUATRO, ch., 2001, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Arachova, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Isabella Zenon Eliadou, See Vol. 4 p.11

2007	(Apr 21) b. g. by Raphane (USA)	Ioannis Charalambou Andreou
2008	(May 9) ch. c. by Raphane (USA)	do
2009	barren to Super Elite (USA)	
	Died in December 2008	

LADY VALENTINA, ch., 2000, by Huang Tuah (GB), out of Revelina (GB), by Star Appeal (IRE) ,
bred by Akis Andrea Zenonos , See Vol. 4 p.129

2007	(Feb 18) f. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Akis Andrea Zenonos
2008	early abortion Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
2009	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)	

LADY VICTORIA, b., 1997, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Roubina, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.78

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

LADY VIRARDI, b., 2003, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Hawaii Event, by Mokhtar (IRE) ,
bred by Charis Kyriacou Theocharous , See Vol. 4 p.54

2009	(Apr 25) b. f. by Binary Vision (USA)	Necati Guney
------	---------------------------------------	--------------

LADY WARREN, b., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Ma Gigi (GB), by Windjammer (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.78

2005	(Mar 12) b. c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Mar 22) db. f. LADY DIANA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2007	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
	Died in July 2007	

LADY ZIKKOU, db., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Ziccou, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.78

2005	(Mar 20) b. c. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Vassilis Yian. HjiYiannis
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LAGENES GIRL, br., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lagenes, by Workboy (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.78

2005	(Apr 24) ch. g. CHETTIMOS by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	Neofytos Michael Symeou
2006	(Apr 16) f. (died) by Warum Nicht	do
	Died in May 2006	

LAI LOU, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Mammy Blue, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.79

2005	(Mar 26) b. g. TYRON POWER by Hibiscus (GER)	Ptolemeos Tlais
2006	(Apr 30) ch. c. by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LAKITHRA, b., 2003, by Inzar (USA), out of Lucky Nadia, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Loukis Ioakim , See Vol. 4 p.89

2009	(Feb 10) b. c. by Great Dane (IRE)	Loukis Ioakim
------	------------------------------------	---------------

LALITA, b., 2000, by Nordico (USA), out of Ela Andry Mou, by Black Prince ,
bred by Nicos Michael Gastriotis , See Vol. 4 p.33

2006	(Feb 16) b. g. PERIFANOS by Autobird (FR)	Andreas Nicou Michael
2007	(Jan 25) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Jan 30) db. f. by Autobird (FR)	do

LAMBOUSSA (IRE), ch., 1985, by King's Lake (USA), out of Campus Star (USA), by Raise A Native (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.79

2005	(Mar 26) b. g. EPILOGOS by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Athos Christodoulou
	Died in March 2005	

LAMORNA II, b., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ourania, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.79

2005	(Apr 26) b. g. SPEAKER by Philemon (IRE)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	(Apr 14) b. g. XANTHIPPOS by Philemon (IRE)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

L'ANTIOQUENA, br., 1988, by Born Hero (GB), out of Davinia, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.80

2005	(Apr 20) ch. f. FARINA by Ramooz (USA)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2006	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
	Left Stud in October 2005	

LAPTA, b., 2002, by Born Hero (GB), out of Mikri Christiana, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. 4 p.100

2007	(Apr 14) b. f. by Ramooz (USA)	Michael Kallinikou
2008	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LARA, db., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lava, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,
bred by Demetrakis Charalambides , See Vol. 4 p.81

2006	(Feb 9) b. f. LADONA by Takkatamm (USA)	Demetrakis Charalambides
2007	barren to Gold Tower (USA)	
2008	(Mar 3) b. f. by Gold Tower (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 17) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

LARISSA, b., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Alkyon III, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.80

2005	(Jan 3) b. f. QUEEN FOTEINI by Shorten Sail (USA)	Boom Farm Ltd
2006	(Jan 20) b. g. ARTSIAKKIS by Thunderstorm (USA)	Andreas Petrou Santis
2007	(Jan 1) b. f. MILIOTIS ELITE by Super Elite (USA)	do
2008	(Jan 29) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2009	(Jan 23) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)	do

LAST FEATHER, ch., 1997, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Polytimi (IRE), by What A Guest (IRE) ,
bred by Andreas S. Elia , See Vol. 3 p.95

2006	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	
2007	(Mar 20) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	Ms. Thalia Elia
	Died in August 2007	

LATREIA MOU, b., 1997, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Mousitsa, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.80

2005	(Apr 10) b. g. TSIENGENIS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Costakis Soteriou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 8) ch. c. CHOUVARNTAS by Provo (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 9) b. f. by Samim (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

LATSOU, ch., 1993, by Nebris (IRE), out of Falanda, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.80

2005	(Feb 26) b. g. PAMFILOS by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
	Died in December 2007	

LAURU ARABELLA, b., 1994, by Autobird (FR), out of Bold Arabella (GB), by Never So Bold (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.80

2005	(Feb 17) f. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	Angel Stud Farm Ltd
2006	(Mar 2) ch. g. ANGELS BEST by Ramooz (USA)	do
2007	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LAURU CHRISTIANA, b., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Bold Arabella (GB), by Never So Bold (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.81

2005	(Apr 3) c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2006	no return to Fly By Night (IRE)	
	Died in December 2005	

LAURU ROSE, b., 1998, by Nordico (USA), out of Tell Mama (GB), by Never So Bold (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.81

2005	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2006	(Mar 21) b. g. KING STAR by Aboline (USA)	Andreas Antoni Demetriou
2007	(Apr 7) b. g. TSIKKOUTIS BOY by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Apr 7) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Kyros Kneknas

LAVA, b., 1994, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Lady Cromwell, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.81

2005	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2006	(Feb 23) b. c. LAIOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Demetrakis Charalambides
2007	(Feb 25) b. c. LARAMY by Gold Tower (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 13) c. (died) by Osool (USA)	do
2009	(May 26) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

LEFKI, b., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Zakynthos, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.81

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Mar 18) b. c. (died) by Nikiforos (GB)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2007	(Apr 22) b. f. GYPSY FLAME by Nikiforos (GB)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LEGACY, b., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Miss Tina, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.81

2005	(Apr 28) ch. f. LEGACYS BABY by Provo (USA)	Georgios Papaioannou
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2007	barren to Binary Vision (USA)	
2008	barren to Binary Vision (USA)	
2009	barren to Fly By Night (IRE)	

LEGEND GIRL, b., 1995, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Miss Tina, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.82

2005	(Mar 18) b. c. TEN LEGEND by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Yiannakis Costa Panagi
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LEGEND LADY, b., 1994, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Vavylonia (GR), by Flash N Thunder (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.82

2005	(Apr 13) b. g. AKAMAS DANCER by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Yiannis Christodoulou Vassiliou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LEMONANTHOUSA, b., 1999, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Columbiana, by Columbia Boy ,
See Vol. 4 p.82

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

LENALIZA, b., 2000, by Autobird (FR), out of Princess Philyra, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Antoni Kourris , See Vol. 4 p.123

2007	(Apr 8) ch. f. SONIFAKITA by Provo (USA)	Neofytos Evripide Neofytou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LENOU, b., 1999, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Petite, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.82

2005	(Apr 21) b. f. ANNANASTASIA by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Varnavas Papaioanni Loizou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Apr 16) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	Andreas Kyriacou Riala

LEONTIA, gr., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Pepita Loca, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.82

2005	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2006	(Mar 28) gr. g. METSOVO by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
	Died in March 2006	

LEONTOKARDI, ch., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Constantina Mou, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.82

2005	(Mar 15) b. g. SHEIK SECRET by Secret Partner	Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides
2006	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)	
2007	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)	
2008	(Feb 7) b. f. by Balal (GR)	Nicolas Zorlakis
2009	(Feb 12) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

L'ETOILE (GB), ch., 1992, by Soviet Star (USA), out of La Dolce (GB), by Connaught (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.83

2005	early abortion	Baltic Fox (CAN)
2006	(Feb 7) b. f. ELLOPIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
	Died in June 2006	

LEXEKO GIRL, b., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of Klytaimnistra, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
See Vol. 4 p.83

2005	(Mar 24) ch. g. KAIAFAS by Mountain Spirit (GR)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2006	(May 15) b. f. PURDY GIRL by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2007	barren to Nikiforos (GB)	
2008	(Apr 10) ch. f. ELLINIKI PSYCHI by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2009	barren to Gold Tower (USA)	

LIFELINE, b., 1990, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Spring Fever, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.83

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	early abortion
2007	not covered in 2006
	Died in January 2007

LILIANA STAR, ch., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Diana Ketow, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. 4 p.83

2005	(May 6) ch. f. MISS MELINA by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Georgios Constantinou Nicolaou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(May 6) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	Eleftherios Demetri Demetriou
2008	barren to Provo (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LIMIT DOWN, ch., 2000, by Provo (USA), out of Hawaii Speed, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Costas Andrea Soteriou , See Vol. 4 p.59

2006	(Apr 18) b. f. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
2007	barren to Makaruka (USA)	
	Died in December 2006	

LINDOS, gr., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Grey Blossom, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.84

2005	(Apr 1) b. f. AGAPOULA MOU by Warum Nicht	Savvas Charalambous
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
	Died in December 2007	

LINTI, ch., 1991, by Forebear (USA), out of Magic Love, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.84

2005 not covered in 2004
Left Stud in June 2005

LISA LEE, br., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Grey Coral (GB), by Bruni (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.84

2005 barren to Son Pardo (GB)
2006 early abortion Santillana (USA)
2007 barren to Santillana (USA)
2008 barren to Son Pardo (GB)
Died in September 2008

LISA MIA, ch., 1994, by New Constitution (USA), out of Loving Lisa, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.84

2005 (Mar 18) b. g. SIR PAMBOS by Son Pardo (GB) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2006 no return to Eliash
Died in January 2006

LISA'S GIRL, ch., 1995, by New Constitution (USA), out of Lisa Marie, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.85

2005 barren to Son Pardo (GB)
2006 barren to Son Pardo (GB)
2007 (Jan 31) ch. f. MANZALINO by Santillana (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2008 barren to Santillana (USA)
2009 (Mar 5) c. (died) by Eliash do

LISAS PASSION, b., 1999, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Princess Christina, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.85

2005 (Jan 16) ch. f. MARIE DYNAMITE by Mithali (GB) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2006 no return to Eliash
Died in February 2006

LITHAKIA, gr., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Astydameia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 3 p.11

2005 no return to Turnberry Isle (IRE)
Died in February 2005

LITO, b., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Maraki, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.85

2005 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 (May 28) b. c. by Balal (GR) Dinos G. Rossides
2009 not covered in 2008

LOLA, b., 1987, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of La Cucaracha, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 4 p.85

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

LOLA'S MEMORY, ch., 1994, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Eliastyle, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.85

2005 (Feb 28) ch. f. (died) by Santillana (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2006 no return to Eliash
Died in May 2005

LONGCHAMP, b., 1998, by Luqman (IRE), out of Isis Mou, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.85

2005 (May 6) db. c. AIMA by Fantasy Island (IRE) Yiannakis Costa Panagi
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

LOOKING WARUM, db., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of Pourquoi Pas, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.86

2005 (May 15) db. f. (died) by Haami (USA) Andronikos Kourouklaris
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 (Feb 28) b. f. FROSO STAR by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
2008 (Mar 8) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
2009 barren to Jarah (USA)

LORENZA, b., 2000, by Born Hero (GB), out of Elounta, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Constantinos Shiacolas , See Vol. 4 p.39

2007 barren to Haami (USA)
2008 (Apr 20) b. f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA) Costakis Andrea Soteriou
Died in April 2008

LOUIZA MOU, gr., 1987, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of U-Turn (IRE), by Red Alert (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.86

2005 barren to Secret Partner
2006 barren to Secret Partner
2007 not covered in 2006
Died in August 2007

LOUNGER, ch., 2001, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Akropolis Athinon, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Fofi Kalispera, See Vol. 4 p.3

2007 (Apr 9) b. c. ANDRONIKOS by Haami (USA) Andronikos Kourouklaris
2008 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
Died in June 2007

LOUTMILLAN, ch., 2001, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Folegandros, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Yianna Loizou Eliadou, See Vol. 4 p.45

2009 (Apr 20) b. c. by Fly By Night (IRE)

Costas Kyriacou Tyrimos

LOVELY CAROLINA, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lola, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Theano Georghiou Kolokasi, See Vol. 4 p.85

2007 (Mar 24) ch. c. YAKARI by Gold Tower (USA)

George Steliou Stamatis

2008 (Mar 22) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)

do

2009 (Apr 12) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)

do

LOVELY LITO, ch., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Sweet Lito, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.87

2005 (Apr 2) b. f. PANTANASSA by Jarah (USA)

Mrs. Maria P. Papasavva

2006 (Apr 11) c. (died) by Jolly Prospect (USA)

do

Died in April 2006

LOVELY LUDA, b., 2000, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Frideriki Mou, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Panicos Onoufriou , See Vol. 4 p.46

2007 barren to Provo (USA)

2008 barren to Provo (USA)

2009 not covered in 2008

LOVELY OLGA, ch., 1988, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Olga, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.87

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 barren to Sarhan (USA)

2007 no return to Prince Satire (USA)

Died in April 2007

LOVELY POPIE, gr., 1991, by Domus (IRE), out of Aquatic (GB), by Mummy's Game (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.87

2005 (Feb 13) f. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)

Costas Ioannides

2006 barren to Zaaleff (USA)

2007 (Apr 24) db. g. SIR KANELLAS by Zaaleff (USA)

Andreas Demetri Kanellas

2008 not covered in 2007

Died in November 2008

LOVING EVELINA, b., 2000, by Volta (USA), out of Miss Isabel, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.104

2005 (May 17) db. g. SEFILO by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou

Died in September 2005

LOVING GIOTA, b., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hawaii Touch, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.87

2005 early abortion Clever Danzig (USA)

2006 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)

2007 (Feb 9) db. c. (died) by Petardia (GB)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

Died in June 2007

LOVING MARIANNA, db., 2000, by Volta (USA), out of Magemeni, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Evikkos Vassiliades , See Vol. 4 p.91

2007 early abortion Raphane (USA)
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

LOVING MYROFORA, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Swasadee (GB), by Le Johnstan (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.88

2005 (Apr 6) b. f. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006 barren to Petardia (GB)
2007 barren to Mokhtar (IRE)
Died in September 2007

LOVING NICOLINA, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Goldilia, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.88

2005 (Mar 17) b. f. MACHAIRIOTISSA by Wind Cheetah (USA) Christakis Kyriacou
2006 (Feb 26) b. f. INES by Sarhan (USA) Nicolas Christaki Mitsides
2007 (Jan 29) b. f. LOVING MERSIA by Mountain Miner (USA) do
2008 (Apr 17) ch. f. by Takhlid (USA) do
2009 (Apr 26) ch. c. by Takhlid (USA) Stavros Costa Kolokasis

LUCKY BLOSSOM, br., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Grey Blossom, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.88

2005 (Jun 9) b. c. BLACKIES by Provo (USA) Mrs. Andry Achilleos
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 (Apr 3) b. f. by Provo (USA) do
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

LUCKY HANNAH, b., 2000, by Mithali (GB), out of Marikkou, by Eliason ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.95

2009 (Apr 12) b. c. (died) by Santillana (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

LUCKY MARY, ch., 1997, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Trikomitissa, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.89

2005 (May 1) b. c. KAGKOS MOU by Scottish Dancer (USA) Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

LUCKY NADIA, b., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Tanagra, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.89

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Mar 22) b. f. ULANOVA by Nikiforos (GB)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2007	(Mar 26) b. f. SIMONE SIGNORET by Nikiforos (GB)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LUCKY SERENADE, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Pop Music II (GB), by St. Paddy (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.89

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

LUCKY SHARE, b., 1993, by Columbia Boy, out of Chloetsa, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. 4 p.89

2005	(Mar 4) b. f. LADY CONSTANTINA by Autobird (FR)	Agathangelos Costa Kyprianou
2006	barren to Fly By Night (IRE)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
	Died in April 2008	

LYNDA'S BABY, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Collalba (IRE), by Cut Above (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.89

2005	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2006	(Feb 14) ch. f. (died) by Santillana (USA)	Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou
	Died in March 2006	

LYSIMACHEIA, b., 2003, by Haami (USA), out of Nafpaktos, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.110

2008	(Apr 14) ch. c. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Constantinos Michael Constantinou
2009	barren to Fly By Night (IRE)	

LYSIOTOU, b., 1999, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Glykiotissa, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Georghios Michael Varnavides , See Vol. 3 p.42

2008	early abortion Super Elite (USA)	
2009	(Apr 2) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	Michalis Andrea Kakoullis

LYSO, b., 2000, by Aboline (USA), out of Synagrida, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.143

2005	(Mar 1) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2006	(Apr 1) b. g. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2007	(Mar 14) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2008	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2009	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

MA GIGI (GB), b., 1982, by Windjammer (USA), out of Ma Famille (GB), by Welsh Saint (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.90

2005 barren to Petardia (GB)

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 (Feb 21) b. g. HAWAII ANEMOS by Roger The Butler (IRE)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

Died in September 2007

MACKENNA, b., 2003, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Cumbrian Harmony (IRE), by Distinctly North (USA) ,
bred by Georghios Xenofon Anastasiades , See Vol. 4 p.26

2009 (Mar 6) b. f. by Binary Vision (USA)

Wymering Farm Limited

MADARI, b., 1997, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Ravena, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
See Vol. 4 p.90

2005 (Mar 12) b. f. PALLADA by Volta (USA)

Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris

2006 (Feb 22) ch. f. ENSAF by Berber (GER)

do

2007 (Feb 22) ch. f. (died) by Berber (GER)

do

2008 (Mar 2) b. f. by Berber (GER)

do

2009 no return to Berber (GER)

Died in November 2008

MADONNA LOVE, b., 1996, by Domus (IRE), out of Stella-Nicola, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.90

2005 (Mar 14) db. f. ORESTIADA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Costas Erotokritou Argyri

2006 (Mar 28) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)

do

2007 (May 2) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)

Dervis Gunel Mustafa

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

MADONNA ROSE, b., 1996, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Mandona Mia, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. 4 p.91

2005 (Apr 23) b. c. ZENTAS by Barraak (GB)

Andreas Char. Xenofontos

2006 (May 19) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

do

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 (May 7) b. f. by Secret Partner

do

2009 not covered in 2008

MAGDA, b., 1995, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Miss Marianna, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.91

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (May 12) ch. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Michael Andrea Markides

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 (Feb 7) c. (died) by Prince Satire (USA)

do

2009 not covered in 2008

MAGIC (GR), b., 1994, by Wadood (USA), out of Furka-Pass (GR), by Etoile Lointaine (USA) ,
bred by Paraskevopouloi Bros , See GrSB Vol. 3 p.50

2006	(Mar 12) b. g. DIE HARD by Havana Dancer (GR)	Demetrios Antoniou Paraskevopoulos
2007	no return to Mountain Miner (USA)	
	Died in October 2006	

MAGIC MANA, b., 1997, by Maries Magic, out of Sweet Felicia, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. 4 p.91

2005	(Apr 7) b. f. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Savva Peppou
	Died in April 2005	

MAGIC SECRET, b., 1999, by Maries Magic, out of Eliasecret, by Manx (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.33

2006	(Mar 29) b. c. SPEED KOUMBAROS by Son Pardo (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2007	(Apr 7) b. f. SANTA MARINA by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2008	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2009	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
	Died in April 2009	

MAGICAL BELLE (IRE), ch., 1992, by Magical Strike (USA), out of Bel Ria (IRE), by Gay Fandango (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.91

2005	(Mar 30) ch. f. RANIA by Huang Tuah (GB)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2006	early abortion Fly By Night (IRE)	
2007	(Mar 11) ch. g. TZIONIS by Huang Tuah (GB)	do
2008	(Jun 18) ch. c. by Armin (USA)	Mrs. Vasiliki Meli
2009	(May 25) ch. f. by Santillana (USA)	do

MAGKIORA, gr., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Dhalitissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.91

2005	barren to Anadonis (GB)
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

MAJOR GROUP, b., 1998, by New Constitution (USA), out of Eliastop, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.91

2005	(May 13) c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou
2006	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2007	(Feb 22) f. (died) by Eliash	do
2008	barren to Eliash	
2009	barren to Autobird (FR)	

MAKARENA, b., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Dhianna Mou, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.92

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 23) b. f. (died) by Top Of His Class (USA)	Demos Taki Zenonos
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Apr 17) b. f. by Top Of His Class (USA)	do

MAL MEISIE, b., 2000, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Music, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.92

2005	(Feb 1) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	Yiannakis Costa Panagi
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MAMMARITISSA, ch., 1997, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Montego Bay, by Multipos ,
See Vol. 4 p.92

2005	(Mar 25) ch. g. SIR BOMBIS by Haami (USA)	Tassos Christofi Michael
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in March 2008	

MANDA SPIRIT, b., 1999, by Nordico (USA), out of Dyna-Manda, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Marios S. Charalambides , See Vol. 3 p.29

2006	(Apr 17) ch. g. ELEEINOS by Aboline (USA)	Marios S. Charalambides
2007	slipped foal by Jarah (USA)	
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2009	(Feb 14) ch. c. by Banker's Gold (USA)	Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

MANDA SUCCESS, b., 2000, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Dyna-Manda, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Marios S. Charalambides , See Vol. 4 p.32

2006	early abortion Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2007	(May 10) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Panayiotis Andrea Kyriacou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MANDA WIND, b., 1998, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Dyna-Manda, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.92

2005	(Apr 14) ch. f. GLYKEIA MOU ELENA by Aboline (USA)	Marios S. Charalambides
2006	(Apr 11) b. f. ELLI MOU by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2009	(Apr 5) b. c. by Thunderstorm (USA)	Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

MANGALA, ch., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Mangala, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.92

2005	(Feb 4) b. g. THUNDER ROULLIS by Ballet King (FR)	Soteris A. Savvides
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 4) ch. f. MISS MANGALA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Mar 9) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do

MANI, b., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Kadmia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.66

2009	(Mar 11) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
------	------------------------------------	------------------

MANTISSA, b., 1995, by Warum Nicht, out of El Kamar, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. 4 p.92

2005	(May 5) b. c. by Barlovento (GER)	Flourentzos Adamou Constantinou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in June 2008	

MAPLE LOVE, gr., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Dhonisis, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. 4 p.93

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Apr 23) b. or gr. g. ZERO ECHO by Anadonis (GB)	Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis
2007	(Apr 8) f. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MAPLE STREET, ch., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Dhonisis, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. 4 p.93

2005	(Apr 6) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB)	Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis
2006	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
2007	(Apr 11) ch. g. by Hadeer (GB)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	no return to Makaruka (USA)	
	Died in February 2009	

MAPLE SUITE, b., 1996, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Penthouse Suite (IRE), by Shack (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.93

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

MARAKI, ch., 1984, by Light Fire (GB), out of Argentina (GR), by Alexander (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.93

2005	(Mar 20) ch. f. ARIADNI by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Doros Elia
2006	(May 21) b. c. TRITONAS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2007	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MARIA, ch., 2001, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Pythia Ton Delfon, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Zenon S. Eliades , See Vol. 4 p.125

2007	(Apr 4) b. g. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Mrs. Yiannoula Fedonos Serghidou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MARIA DYD, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Red Layka, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. 4 p.93

2005	(Apr 26) b. g. CHRISTARAS by Barlovento (GER)	Evangelos Michali Evangelou
2006	(May 4) b. f. KALOPSIANA STAR by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Mar 20) b. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

MARIA ERINI, b., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of Nedhoulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.94

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

MARIA SHARP, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Erato, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.94

2005	(May 31) b. g. COME ON THEO by Haami (USA)	Charalambos Michael
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 30) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 24) ch. c. by Takhlid (USA)	do
2009	(May 8) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

MARIA VIVI, b., 2002, by Provo (USA), out of Agapoulla, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Chrystalla Vassiliou, See Vol. 4 p.2

2006	(Mar 19) ch. f. VIVA DIMITRELLA by Shorten Sail (USA)	Mrs. Chrystalla Vassiliou
2007	(May 21) b. g. CAPTAIN BILL by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2008	(May 18) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
	Died in May 2008	

MARIANTIA, ch., 1998, by Eliash, out of Allayi, by Multipos ,
bred by Soteris Stavrou HjiChristofi , See Vol. 3 p.4

2006	(Feb 9) b. g. ATZENTIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Antis Antoni Elia
2007	(Mar 3) ch. c. (died) by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do
2008	barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)	
2009	(Feb 2) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do

MARIA'S ANGEL, b., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Bluebell, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.94

2005	(Apr 16) b. f. CRAZY GIRL by Autobird (FR)	Makis Couvas
2006	(Apr 2) b. g. ENAERIOS by Autobird (FR)	do
2007	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2008	(Mar 19) b. f. by Autobird (FR)	Pambos Tsouloupas
2009	(Mar 31) b. f. by Autobird (FR)	do

MARIE ELA, ch., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Pacific Dream (GB), by Meldrum (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.94

2005	(Jan 31) ch. g. KORONELLOS by Santillana (USA)	Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou
2006	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2007	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2008	(Feb 22) ch. c. by Santillana (USA)	do
2009	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
	Died in September 2008	

MARIE'S CORAL, gr., 1995, by New Constitution (USA), out of Grey Coral (GB), by Bruni (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.94

2005 dead foal by Santillana (USA)
Died in February 2005

MARIEVEL, gr., 2003, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Magemeni, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Evikkos Vassiliades , See Vol. 4 p.91

2009 barren to Autobird (FR)

MARIKKOU, gr., 1991, by Eliason, out of Grey Coral (GB), by Bruni (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.95

2005	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2006	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2007	(Apr 17) b. c. SKOUROUVINOS by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2008	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2009	barren to Santillana (USA)	

MARILENA TREASURE, ch., 2002, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Venus, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Thomas Christodoulou Ktorides , See Vol. 4 p.150

2008	(Mar 19) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	Thomas Christodoulou Ktorides
2009	(Mar 14) c. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
	Died in March 2009	

MARILIA, ch., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Chrysa, by Autobird (FR) ,
bred by Mrs. Chrysanthi Georgiou Poullika, See Vol. 4 p.22

2006	(Apr 16) b. c. GEORGES POWER by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Georghios Poullikas
2007	(Mar 30) b. f. MISS MARILIA by Raphane (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 5) ch. f. by Raphane (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

MARINA MARIE, ch., 1990, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Mari Terez, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.95

2005	(Apr 25) ch. g. ROTNI by Armin (USA)	Antonis Rotos
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Jun 23) f. (died) by Barraak (GB)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

MARINOVA, ch., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Mari Terez, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.95

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

MARIO SONIA, ch., 1995, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Mariononi, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.95

2005	(Mar 22) b. c. KAZAK POWER by Ballet King (FR)	Soteris Kazakeos
2006	barren to Ballet King (FR)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in June 2008	

MARISSA, b., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Sepfora, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Reginos HjiVassilis , See Vol. 4 p.134

2009	(May 13) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	Reginos HjiVassilis
------	------------------------------------	---------------------

MARITAKI, ch., 2001, by Santillana (USA), out of Marie Ela, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 4 p.94

2006	(May 11) c. (died) by Eliash	Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou
2007	(May 2) ch. c. by Eliash	do
2008	(Apr 11) b. c. by Eliash	do
2009	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	

MARIZA, gr., 1997, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Philadelphia, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.95

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

MARONITOU, ch., 1999, by Huang Tuah (GB), out of Diana Ketow, by Polydamas ,
bred by Georghios Constantinou Nicolaou , See Vol. 3 p.27

2006 barren to Ramooz (USA)
2007 (May 23) b. f. (died) by Ramooz (USA) Evangelos Andreou
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

MAROULLOU, b., 1997, by Eliash, out of Marikkou, by Eliason ,
See Vol. 4 p.96

2005 (Mar 23) b. c. (died) by Santillana (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2006 (Mar 2) f. (died) by Son Pardo (GB) do
2007 (Feb 7) f. (died) by Santillana (USA) do
2008 barren to Santillana (USA)
2009 barren to Santillana (USA)

MAROUSIA, b., 2002, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Chardakiotissa, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. 4 p.21

2009 (Mar 15) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA) Mrs. Larisa Trushchenkova

MARTA, b., 1999, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Brooks, by Provo (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.96

2005 (Mar 9) b. f. PALENA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Michalakis And. Skias
2006 (Mar 11) b. f. GKEKA by Ten Kingdoms (USA) Mrs. Toulla Nathanael
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

MARTHA, ch., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Mykali, by Naraan (GB) ,
bred by Costakis Soteriou , See Vol. 3 p.85

2006 (Mar 9) ch. f. FOULOU by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou
2007 barren to Hibiscus (GER)
2008 (Feb 22) b. c. by Scottish Dancer (USA) do
2009 (Feb 24) f. (died) by Gold Tower (USA) do

MARVELOUS ANNA, br., 1996, by Luqman (IRE), out of Angy, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.96

2005	(Mar 14) f. (died) by Musalsal (IRE)	Loukis Stratis
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MARY ANDRIA, br., 1990, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Laidha, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.96

2005 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
Left Stud in January 2005

MARY LEE, ch., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Raissa, by Eliason ,
See Vol. 4 p.96

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

MBATINA, db., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Tillyria, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 3 p.117

2005	(Apr 14) ch. f. AKTINOVOLIA by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2006	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)	

MEDOUSA, b., 1996, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Persepolis, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.97

2005	(Mar 16) b. f. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Mrs. Georghia Andrea Christou
2006	(Mar 22) b. f. AZRA by Anadonis (GB)	do
2007	(Mar 8) b. g. VIGO by Binary Vision (USA)	Necati Guney
2008	(Mar 24) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 31) b. c. by Binary Vision (USA)	do

MEGABET, b., 1998, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Finlandia, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See Vol. 3 p.38

2005	(Mar 6) ch. f. EFOULLA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Menelaos Christodoulou Damianou
2006	(Apr 2) b. c. FAIRBET by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2007	(May 2) b. f. (died) by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	
	Died in September 2007	

MEGALI KYRIA, ch., 2000, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Bryone (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.19

2008 (Mar 19) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Andreas Panayioti Panteli

2009 not covered in 2008

MELANADA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lucky Blossom, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Christos Lambrou Steliou , See Vol. 3 p.69

2005 (Apr 10) br. f. NORMA by Anadonis (GB)

Costakis Andrea Tolmas

2006 barren to Shorten Sail (USA)

2007 barren to Anadonis (GB)

2008 barren to Anadonis (GB)

2009 barren to Anadonis (GB)

MELINI, b., 1998, by Barraak (GB), out of Avyssalea, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.97

2005 (Feb 19) b. f. by Balal (GR)

Georghios Vassou Eliades

2006 (Mar 11) b. f. KALOGREZA by Sarhan (USA)

Kyros Knekas

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 (Feb 10) f. (died) by Prince Satire (USA)

do

2009 not covered in 2008

MEPA SISTER, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Isis Mou, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.97

2005 (Apr 18) b. g. by Samim (USA)

Golden Touch Horseracing Ltd

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 early abortion Samim (USA)

2008 (Jun 10) c. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)

Mrs. Natalia Vorona

2009 not covered in 2008

MEROPI, b., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Inoka, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.98

2005 (Mar 19) b. f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)

Andreas Louca

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 (Apr 11) b. c. by Balal (GR)

Nicos Ombashis

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 no return to Tale Of Dreams (USA)

Died in July 2008

MERSINA, b., 1986, by Born Hero (GB), out of La Cucaracha, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 4 p.98

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

MESAORIA, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Verengaria (GR), by Lai Lai (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.98

2005	(Mar 25) b. g. ANAXIMANDROS by Aboline (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2006	(Mar 26) b. f. PNYKA by Aboline (USA)	do
2007	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	
2008	(Jan 15) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2009	barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)	

MESHATA, b., 1997, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Cynthia Mou, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.98

2005	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
2006	(Apr 20) b. c. (died) by Samim (USA)	Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Mar 10) ch. f. by Midnight Snack (GB)	Georghios Andrea Leivadiotis
2009	barren to Berber (GER)	

MESKALINA, ch., 1999, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Philiki, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Marios Andrea Kyriacou , See Vol. 3 p.94

2008	(Apr 8) ch. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)	Ioannis Prokopi Alexandrou
2009	not covered in 2008	

MESOPOTAMIA, b., 2003, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), out of Casteliotissa, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.20

2009	(May 19) b. c. by Shorten Sail (USA)	Michael Kouyialis
------	--------------------------------------	-------------------

METOCHOULLA, gr., 1996, by Armin (USA), out of Mikri Louiziana, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.99

2005	(Jan 6) b. f. MAVROGENOUS by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Costas Tsiartas
2006	(Jan 6) gr. f. ENTER THE DRAGON by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Mrs. Meropi Michalaki Antoniad
2007	(Mar 3) b. c. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Andreas Constantinou
2008	(May 21) b. c. by Samim (USA)	Stavros Aristoteli Papanicolaou
2009	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

MEZERINA, b., 1996, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Zephyritis, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.99

2005	(Mar 29) b. c. KAZAK TIGER by Ballet King (FR)	Costas Kazakeos
2006	(Apr 10) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	Dervis Gunel Mustafa
2007	slipped foal by Ballet King (FR)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MIA, db., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of La Cucaracha, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 4 p.99

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (Apr 6) b. f. by Warum Nicht

Mrs. Luminida Andrea Kyriacou

2007 (May 2) db. f. ADELANTE by Tale Of Dreams (USA)

do

2008 barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)

2009 not covered in 2008

MIBS, br., 1998, by Eliash, out of Elias' Eagle (GB), by My Eagle (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.99

2005 barren to Santillana (USA)

Died in August 2004

MICHELE MY LOVE, gr., 1995, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Fiona, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.100

2005 (Mar 30) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Evangelos Michali Evangelou

2006 (Apr 29) b. c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 (May 19) br. c. by Fly By Night (IRE)

Shaaban Ali

2009 not covered in 2008

MICHELINA, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Devora, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.100

2005 (Apr 6) b. f. LINA by Scottish Dancer (USA)

Loizos Andrea Frangeskides

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

Died in April 2007

MIDNIGHT GIRL, b., 1996, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Miss Ferguson, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. 4 p.100

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

MIKRI CHALEFKA, b., 2000, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Chalefka Star, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.100

2005 barren to Anadonis (GB)

2006 (Jan 24) b. f. VASILOU by Anadonis (GB)

Georghios Papaioannou

2007 (Jan 31) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)

do

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 barren to Anadonis (GB)

MIKRI CHRISTIANA, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Salamina, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.100

2005	(May 2) b. f. ROMFAIA by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2006	(May 6) b. g. AXECHASTOS ANDREAS by Jolly Prospect (USA)	do
2007	early abortion Ramooz (USA)	
2008	(Feb 10) c. (died) by Ramooz (USA)	Panayiotis Savva Charalambous
2009	barren to Sarhan (USA)	

MIKRI DESPO, ch., 1997, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Philotimi, by Achilleas ,
See Vol. 4 p.100

2005 barren to Musalsal (IRE)
Left Stud in January 2005

MIKRI ELENI, gr., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Arsalina, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Panayiotis Arsalides , See Vol. 4 p.12

2006	(Mar 19) b. f. STROVOLIOU by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Panayiotis Arsalides
2007	not covered in 2006	
	Died in September 2007	

MIKRI FEROUZA, gr., 2002, by Ajzem (USA), out of Ferouza, by Greek Tycoon (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Mona Christaki Georgiades, See Vol. 4 p.43

2006	(Mar 26) ch. c. (died) by Samim (USA)	Michalakis Antoni Petrou
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MIKRI FOTEINI, b., 1998, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Secret Love, by Black Prince ,
See Vol. 4 p.100

2005 dead foal by Shorten Sail (USA)
Died in March 2005

MIKRI IOANNA, gr., 1999, by Stalker (GB), out of Arsalina, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Panayiotis Arsalides , See Vol. 3 p.10

2006	(Feb 28) b. f. GAVRIELLA by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Panayiotis Arsalides
2007	(Jan 31) ch. f. KAMILA by Ramooz (USA)	do
2008	(Feb 24) c. (died) by Ramooz (USA)	do
2009	no return to Ramooz (USA)	
	Died in July 2008	

MIKRI KYRIAKI, b., 2003, by Sarhan (USA), out of Mikri Stephani, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,
bred by Charis Georgiou Stephanou , See Vol. 4 p.101

2009 no return to Anadonis (GB)
Died in February 2009

MIKRI MARY, b., 1999, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Mariechrisnicola, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Evikkos Vassiliades , See Vol. 3 p.74

2005	(Apr 29) b. g. STRATONOMOS by Provo (USA)	Evikkos Vassiliades
2006	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
2007	(Mar 20) b. f. DANCER PRINCESS by Anadonis (GB)	do
2008	barren to Raphane (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MIKRI MOU DAFNE, b., 1987, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Tharralea, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.101

2005 no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
Died in June 2004

MIKRI MYROFORA, b., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Swasadee (GB), by Le Johnstan (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.101

2005	(Apr 25) b. f. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Apr 4) db. c. AGELIKON by Petardia (GB)	do
2007	barren to Mokhtar (IRE)	
	Died in September 2007	

MIKRI NATASA, b., 2000, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Michelina, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. 4 p.100

2008	barren to El Cortes (USA)	
2009	(Mar 17) c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides

MIKRI OURANIA, ch., 1997, by Provo (USA), out of Mari Terez, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Antonis Rotos , See Vol. 3 p.73

2006	barren to Ballet King (FR)	
2007	(Mar 30) b. f. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	Antonis Rotos
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MIKRI ROZALIA, gr., 1999, by Armin (USA), out of Miss Tina, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou, See Vol. 3 p.83

2005	(Jun 2) gr. or br. g. FILANDROS by Balal (GR)	Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MIKRI STEPHANI, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Ela Zacharea Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.101

2005	(Mar 19) ch. g. GALLOS by Sarhan (USA)	Alekos Georghiou Stephanou
2006	(Apr 3) b. g. by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 22) ch. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)	Kyriacos Andrea Katsaris
2008	no return to Shorten Sail (USA)	
	Died in October 2007	

MILANO DANCING, b., 1996, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Princella, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.101

2005	(Mar 5) b. c. by Ballet King (FR)	Minos T. Xenopoulos
2006	(Mar 10) b. f. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Feb 28) f. (died) by Raphane (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

MILIOTIS LOVE, db., 1997, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Sweet Christina, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. 4 p.102

2005	(Feb 7) b. f. MILIOTIS KASSANDRA by Inzar (USA)	Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 28) db. c. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MILIOTIS PRINCESA, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Montana, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Kyriacos A. Kyriacou , See Vol. 4 p.108

2009	(Feb 20) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited
------	---	-----------------------------------

MILIOTIS QUEEN, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Montana, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 4 p.102

2005	no return to Mountain Spirit (GR)
	Died in October 2004

MILIOTIS STAVRIANA, b., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Sweet Felicia, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Kyriacos A. Kyriacou , See Vol. 4 p.140

2008	(Apr 22) ch. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2009	(Apr 22) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited

MILITOS, db., 1996, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Chryselli Mou, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.102

2005	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Jun 16) db. g. KARAMANOS by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Marcos Onoufriou Chrysanthou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MILKA, br., 1995, by Born Hero (GB), out of Flying Queen, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.102

2005	(Apr 10) f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	barren to Osool (USA)	
	Died in April 2007	

MILOUPA, ch., 1999, by Mansooj (IRE), out of New Jersey, by Coded Scrap (GB) ,
bred by Ioannis C. Tagritzis , See Vol. 3 p.88

2009 (Mar 16) b. c. by Top Of His Class (USA)

Mrs. Olga Yiannaki Georghiou

MILTIANA AGAPI, ch., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Miltiana, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.102

2005 (Feb 16) ch. f. UNIQUE by Sarhan (USA)

Marios Miltiadous

2006 (Feb 4) ch. f. by Sarhan (USA)

do

2007 (Mar 29) ch. c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)

Odyssey Park Racing Limited

2008 not covered in 2007

Died in July 2008

MISS AGONISTRIA, b., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Messalina II, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.103

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

MISS ANASTAZIA, b., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Lady Anastazia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.103

2005 (Apr 25) ch. g. VOLTAS JUNIOR by Volta (USA)

Panicos Papadopoulos

2006 early abortion Provo (USA)

2007 (Jun 6) b. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)

Petros Panayiotou Christodoulou

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

MISS ATHENS, ch., 1988, by Nawaf (USA), out of Oliana Mou, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. 4 p.103

2005 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

Left Stud in January 2005

MISS BINGO, b., 2002, by Armin (USA), out of Sweet Poppy, by Sportful (USA) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. 4 p.142

2009 slipped foal by Takkatamm (USA)

MISS BLUEBELL, b., 1986, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Moyrah (GB), by Ancient Monro (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.103

2005 barren to Autobird (FR)

2006 barren to Barraak (GB)

Died in February 2006

MISS CHARIS, b., 1998, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Dhalitissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Charitou Cleanthous , See Vol. 3 p.26

2005	(Mar 25) b. f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Andreas Charitou Cleanthous
2006	(Mar 12) ch. f. ZOUZOU by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2007	(Apr 5) ch. f. ZOUZOUKA by Santillana (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 12) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 13) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

MISS ELLI, gr., 1981, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of All In All, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.104

2005	early abortion Fantasy Island (IRE)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

MISS EVA, ch., 1990, by Polydamas, out of Joan Collins, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.104

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

MISS FRANKIE, br., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Odyssea, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.104

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
	Left Stud in August 2008

MISS GIOTA, ch., 1994, by Armin (USA), out of Ebnefsis, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
See Vol. 4 p.104

2005	(Jan 7) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	Georgios Phivou Georghiades
2006	barren to Ballet King (FR)	
2007	(Mar 9) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MISS KORNELIA, ch., 1988, by Registry (GB), out of Kastoria, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.105

2005	(Mar 25) b. g. SIR CHRISTATSOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Panayiotis Christou Gerimou
2006	(Mar 6) b. f. MISS ANDROMACHI by Jarah (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 8) ch. g. KING PARIFANOS by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

MISS LEATHEREX, ch., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Collalba (IRE), by Cut Above (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.105

2005 early abortion Eliash
Died in May 2005

MISS NATASA, gr., 1989, by Black Prince, out of Joan Collins, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.105

2005 not covered in 2004
Died in August 2005

MISS PENTAGIA, b., 2003, by Zaaleff (USA), out of Ordens Daina, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
bred by Mrs. Angela Andrea Savva, See Vol. 4 p.116

2009 (Apr 18) f. (died) by Ballet King (FR) Vasos Panayioti Patritziotis

MISS QUATRO, ch., 1998, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Didyme, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.106

2005 (Mar 4) b. f. by Barlovento (GER) Mrs. Frideriki Kokou Nicolaou
2006 early abortion Hibiscus (GER)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

MISS RASPINA, ch., 1997, by Volta (USA), out of Raspina, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.106

2005 slipped foal by Jarah (USA)
2006 not covered in 2005
Died in August 2006

MISS SHOW PALACE, b., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Jennifer, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.106

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 (Mar 11) ch. f. BREEZE UP by Santillana (USA) Andreas P. Georghiou
2007 (May 22) ch. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA) do
2008 barren to Makaruka (USA)
2009 (Apr 19) b. c. by Great Dane (IRE) do

MISS SILIA, ch., 1997, by Volta (USA), out of Popouska, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 4 p.106

2005 (Apr 23) b. f. LADY PARASKEVI by Barlovento (GER) Stavros Kleopa
2006 (Apr 18) ch. g. PACHNAS by Provo (USA) do
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

MISS SOCCER, db., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Face To Face, by Coded Scrap (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.107

2005 not covered in 2004
Died in October 2005

MISS SOTIA, b., 1992, by Lidgate (USA), out of Parisian Miss (GB), by Nicholas Bill (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.107

2005 not covered in 2004
Died in August 2005

MISS TRIXIE, b., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Miss Agathi, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.107

2005 barren to Zaaleff (USA)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
Died in June 2008

MITROKANELLA, b., 1998, by Ajzem (USA), out of Proud Rebel, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Soteris Phota , See Vol. 3 p.98

2009 (Mar 2) ch. c. by Armin (USA) Soteris Phota

MIVANA, b., 1999, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Legacy, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Athinoula Georghiou Papaioannou, See Vol. 3 p.65

2005 (Mar 8) b. f. TZAZIRA by Anadonis (GB)	Mrs. Vaso Georghiou Papaioannou
2006 (Mar 20) db. g. DIMMATITIS by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do
2007 (Apr 13) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2008 not covered in 2007	
2009 no return to Anadonis (GB)	
Died in December 2008	

MME KOLLONTAY (GB), b., 1992, by Be My Chief (USA), out of Kalaya (GB), by Tanerko (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.107

2005 (Feb 27) c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2006 slipped foal by Fly By Night (IRE)	
2007 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2008 barren to Autobird (FR)	
Died in October 2007	

MODELINA, b., 2004, by Barraak (GB), out of Coplam, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. 4 p.24

2008 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)
Died in January 2008

MODESTA, b., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Queen Anna Maria, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Georghia Panagi, See Vol. 4 p.125

2009 (Apr 10) b. f. by Hibiscus (GER) Mrs. Georghia Panagi

MONA LISA, b., 1990, by El Hakim (USA), out of Astarti, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.108

2005	(Mar 15) f. (died) by Defkalion	Odysseas HjiNicolaou
2006	(Mar 31) c. (died) by Defkalion	do
2007	barren to Defkalion	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MONADIKI, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Makarena, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Takis Zenonos , See Vol. 4 p.92

2007	(Mar 10) b. g. ROB ROY by Takkatamm (USA)	Andreas Panayioti Demetriades
2008	(Mar 18) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 18) b. f. by Great Dane (IRE)	do

MONTANA, b., 1986, by Lucky Look, out of Pop Music II (GB), by St. Paddy (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.108

2005	barren to Inzar (USA)	
2006	(Jan 26) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Evgenios Kyriacou Papageorghiou
2007	(Apr 20) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MONZA, ch., 2001, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Amathus Fair, by Stalker (GB) ,
bred by Yiannos Athienitis , See Vol. 4 p.6

2008	barren to Raphane (USA)
2009	not covered in 2008

MOON JUMPER, ch., 1992, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Celest Aida, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.108

2005	(Mar 10) ch. f. by Defkalion	Pavlos HjiNicolaou
2006	(Mar 22) ch. c. by Defkalion	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MORFONIA, b., 1996, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Epidavros, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.108

2005	(Jan 20) b. g. ANTONIO CAESAR by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Petros Loizou Pantelides
2006	slipped foal by Fantasy Island (IRE)	
2007	(Mar 16) db. f. APOELARA by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	(Feb 16) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 16) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

MORFOU, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Zakynthos, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.108

2005	(Apr 24) ch. g. KORAIIS by Aboline (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2006	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	
2007	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	
2008	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MORNING GLORY, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Martinique, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Alkiviades Aristoteli Galatopoulos , See Vol. 4 p.96

2006	(Apr 3) ch. c. NIKOMACHOS by Ippotis	Alkiviades Aristoteli Galatopoulos
2007	(Apr 11) b. c. by Raphane (USA)	do
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2009	(Apr 8) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	Prodromos Charalambou Pertikos

MORO MOU (GER), br., 1986, by Limbo (GER), out of Morosa (GER), by Tarim (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.109

2005	early abortion Hibiscus (GER)
2006	barren to Hibiscus (GER)
2007	not covered in 2006
	Died in January 2007

MOUCHTARENA, ch., 1998, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Anna Maria, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Costas Kyriacou Antoniou , See Vol. 3 p.8

2005	(Mar 4) f. (died) by Barlovento (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2006	(Mar 29) ch. f. PEZOUNA by Barlovento (GER)	do
2007	(Apr 13) f. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Mar 21) ch. c. by Top Of His Class (USA)	Iacovos Petrou Iacovou

MOUZOURA, b., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Yialousa, by Stalker (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Ioanni Papaleontiou , See Vol. 3 p.124

2005	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2006	(Mar 4) b. c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2007	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2008	(Apr 6) b. c. by Secret Partner	Ioannis Prokopi Alexandrou
2009	barren to Secret Partner	

MUCAMBO BEAUTY, db., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Sparti, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.109

2005	(Apr 3) b. g. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Andreas P. Georghiou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 12) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Apr 5) b. f. by Gold Tower (USA)	do

MUSI O TUNYA, b., 1998, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Lady Revekka, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Petros Aristou Petrou , See Vol. 3 p.62

2005	(Feb 23) ch. g. BLUE LAGOON by Volta (USA)	Michalis Andrea Pourgouris
2006	(Apr 4) gr. f. LUSAKA by Berber (GER)	do
2007	(Mar 11) ch. g. ZAMBEZI by Berber (GER)	do
2008	(Apr 16) f. (died) by Berber (GER)	do
2009	slipped foal by Berber (GER)	

MY LINE, br., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Lady Olga, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.110

2005 barren to Armin (USA)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

MYKALI, b., 1983, by Naraan (GB), out of Renaki (GR), by Hardy Scot (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.110

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
Died in December 2007

MYKINA, ch., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Thessalonikia, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. 4 p.110

2005	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2006	(Jan 8) ch. f. CHALKIDA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
2007	(Jan 14) ch. c. LAGKADAS by Takkatamm (USA)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2008	(Feb 7) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2009	(Jan 16) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do

MYRTO, b., 1981, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Demetra, by Shiny Tenth (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.110

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

MYRTOU, b., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Morfou, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 3 p.84

2005	(Apr 11) b. g. MYRTIOTIS by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2006	(Mar 20) b. f. (died) by Haami (USA)	do
2007	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2008	(Jan 29) b. f. by Great Dane (IRE)	do
2009	(Jan 4) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do

NAFPAKTOS, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kanakaria, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.110

2005 barren to Sarhan (USA)
Died in March 2005

NANSINGEL, db., 1997, by Barraak (GB), out of Bella Georgia, by Albarg (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.111

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(May 6) b. g. MISTER PAPS by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Michalis Zambartas
2008	(Apr 24) b. f. by Samim (USA)	do
2009	(May 1) f. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do

NATALI'S TURN, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Rosemary, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.111

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

NATIONAL VELVET, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Tolmi, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.111

2005	(Feb 25) b. f. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Andreas Kouzalis
2006	(Apr 21) f. (died) by Berber (GER)	Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris
2007	(Mar 23) c. (died) by Berber (GER)	do
2008	(Apr 16) b. f. by Berber (GER)	do
2009	(May 18) b. f. (died) by Berber (GER)	do

NEAGRA, db., 1996, by Volta (USA), out of Fredrina, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.112

2005	(Mar 17) db. f. VANTA by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Andreas Louca
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 1) b. f. ELA DIMITRA by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Nicos Ombashis
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

NEFELI (GR), br., 2003, by Tony Galvin (GR), out of Troteza (GR), by Wadood (USA) ,
bred by Ippodomi S.A. , See GrSB Vol. 5

2009	(Feb 1) b. f. by Takhlid (USA)	Stavros Theodosi Zavos
------	--------------------------------	------------------------

NELLIA, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Mersina, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Theano Georghiou Kolokasi, See Vol. 3 p.77

2006	(Mar 8) b. c. DARCO by Gold Tower (USA)	George Steliou Stamatis
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Mar 19) b. c. by Gold Tower (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

NELLY, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Syriani, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.112

2005	(Jan 30) b. f. MIMOSA by El Cortes (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 17) b. c. ADIS by El Cortes (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Left Stud in November 2008	

NEVADA, b., 1997, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Laidha, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.113

2005	early abortion Sarhan (USA)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

NEW LIFE, b., 1987, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Ave Maria (GR), by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.113

2005	(Apr 3) b. f. DANOLIA by Petardia (GB)	Mrs. Olga Yiannaki Georghiou
2006	(Apr 27) ch. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
	Died in April 2006	

NEW MILLENNIUM, ch., 1998, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Ydra, by Kyros ,
bred by Christos Charilaou Palmas , See Vol. 3 p.124

2005	(Apr 15) ch. c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	Elias Onoufriou
2006	(Mar 28) ch. f. (died) by Santillana (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 31) c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	do
	Died in March 2007	

NICE MARY, ch., 1998, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Grecian Wave, by Aznavour ,
bred by Kyriacos Tsirpis , See Vol. 3 p.43

2006	(May 19) f. (died) by Balal (GR)	Ioannis Modestou Papaioannou
2007	(May 18) c. (died) by Balal (GR)	do
2008	barren to Balal (GR)	
2009	(May 6) b. c. (died) by Balal (GR)	do

NICOLETA POWER (IRE), db., 2000, by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Oiche Mhaith (GB), by Night Shift (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.113

2005	(Feb 3) ch. f. RAYIA by Aboline (USA)	Xenofon Anastasiades
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 12) ch. g. MONEY LEADER by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 8) db. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 22) ch. c. by Banker's Gold (USA)	Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

NICOSIANA, b., 1990, by Born Hero (GB), out of Taktakalitissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.113

2005 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
Died in September 2005

NIKEY, ch., 1998, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Epidavros, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. 3 p.34

2005	(Feb 12) b. g. GALANOS by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2006	(Feb 9) b. g. ARIS NEUTRON by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do
2007	(Jan 18) b. g. by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 1) b. f. by Great Dane (IRE)	do
2009	(Feb 18) b. c. by Thunderstorm (USA)	do

NIKI'S GIRL, ch., 1996, by Stalker (GB), out of Fenia, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.114

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
Died in December 2007

NILAMATA (IRE), gr., 2003, by Namid (GB), out of Niyla (IRE), by Darshaan (GB) ,
bred by His Highness The Aga Khan's Studs S.C. , See GSB Vol. 45 p.2680

2009	(Feb 26) b. c. by Binary Vision (USA)	Wymering Farm Limited
------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------

NIMELI, b., 1995, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Chryselli Mou, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.114

2005	(Mar 3) b. f. KEOVITA by Anadonis (GB)	Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiades
2006	(Apr 27) db. g. KOLOSSIATIS by Anadonis (GB)	do
	Died in April 2006	

NINA, ch., 1998, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Vavylonia (GR), by Flash N Thunder (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.114

2005	(Apr 23) ch. f. NINAS BABY by Jarah (USA)	Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou
2006	barren to El Cortes (USA)	
2007	(Mar 2) ch. c. by Binary Vision (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Autobird (FR)	

NINKA, ch., 2002, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Izaoura, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. 4 p.64

2008 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

2009 (Mar 29) f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)

Loizos Andrea Frangeskides

NIRVANA, b., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Alkyon III, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.114

2005 (May 2) b. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA)

Nicos Andreou HjiNicola

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

Died in December 2008

NISOS KYPROS, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Golden Touch, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.115

2005 (Jan 22) b. f. ORAIA KYPROS by Haami (USA)

Georgios Papaioannou

2006 (Jan 1) b. f. ELA VASOULA MOU by Haami (USA)

do

2007 (Jan 5) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)

do

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 (May 13) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)

do

NONA, b., 1999, by Volta (USA), out of Leventoulla, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Christou Petrou , See Vol. 3 p.65

2005 early abortion Autobird (FR)

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

NORRIS, ch., 1998, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Marie Ela, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.115

2005 (May 2) b. c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)

Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou

2006 barren to Son Pardo (GB)

2007 barren to Eliash

2008 barren to Son Pardo (GB)

Died in December 2007

NORTHERN IVORY, b., 2003, by Jarah (USA), out of Paschalina, by Volta (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Charis Demetriou Theodotou, See Vol. 4 p.117

2009 early abortion Tale Of Dreams (USA)

NOU (GR), gr., 1998, by Guy Butters (GR), out of Thalina (GR), by Lai Lai (GR) ,
bred by Paraskevopouloi Bros , See GrSB Vol. 4 p.122

2006 (Apr 17) gr. c. APOKLIROS by Mountain Miner (USA)

Demetrios Antoniou Paraskevopoulos

2007 (Apr 24) gr. c. QUANTUM by Mountain Miner (USA)

do

2008 barren to Great Dane (IRE)

2009 (Mar 1) ch. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

do

NTARTANA, b., 2001, by Volta (USA), out of Queenie, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. 4 p.127

2007	(Apr 10) b. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)	Georgios Alexandrou Kyprianides
2008	(Apr 6) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

OBSESSION, ch., 2000, by Provo (USA), out of Santa Juliana, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Chrystalla Vassiliou, See Vol. 4 p.132

2006	(May 1) ch. g. SOTAKOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Despo Pantelidou
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

OLENKA (GB), gr., 1998, by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Sarouel (IRE), by Kendor (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.115

2005	(Mar 5) br. f. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Andreas Michael
2006	(Feb 27) ch. f. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2007	(Feb 22) gr. f. MISS OLENKA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2008	(Mar 10) gr. or ro. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Georgios Yiakoumi
2009	(Apr 17) ch. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do

OLYMPIADA, ch., 1999, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Pythia Ton Delfon, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.115

2005	(Apr 16) ch. f. ILEIA by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2006	(Mar 18) ch. f. SELEFKEIA by Aboline (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 17) ch. f. ERIVOIA by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2008	(Mar 6) ch. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	(Feb 18) b. c. by Gold Tower (USA)	do

OLYMPIC GLORY, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Olympic Game, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christoforos Polyviou , See Vol. 3 p.90

2005	(May 27) b. g. GLORY SEEKER by Aboline (USA)	Mrs. Nedy Chr. Polyviou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 8) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

OMARINA (GR), b., 1988, by Generale (GR), out of Maria Miluv (GR), by Aberdeen (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.116

2005	slipped foal by Philemon (IRE)	
2006	(Mar 9) ch. g. PRINCE NICHOLAS by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
	Died in March 2006	

OMNIA, db., 1998, by Interrex (CAN), out of Phahita, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. 4 p.116

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (Apr 15) b. g. SIR OROPOS by Ballet King (FR)

Costas Georghiou (Cowboy)

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 (Apr 3) c. (died) by Takhlid (USA)

do

2009 (Apr 18) ch. c. by Provo (USA)

do

Died in May 2009

ORAI A MOU HAWAII, b., 2001, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Loving Myrofora, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.88

2006 (Mar 12) b. f. LOVING STEFANI by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

Died in September 2006

ORCHIDEA AGAIN, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Agria Orchidea, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Kyriacos Kyriacou , See Vol. 4 p.2

2008 (Mar 6) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)

Necati Hassan Dagasanlar

2009 not covered in 2008

ORDENS DAINA, br., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Daina, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.116

2005 (Feb 21) db. g. PATRITZIOTIS GENT by Zaaleff (USA)

Mrs. Angela Andrea Savva

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

OSTRIA, b., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of High Velocity, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.116

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (Feb 25) f. (died) by Ballet King (FR)

Georgios Char. Constantinides

2007 barren to Ballet King (FR)

2008 (Mar 23) b. c. by Ballet King (FR)

do

2009 barren to Ballet King (FR)

Died in December 2008

OULIA, b., 1994, by Armin (USA), out of Vania, by New Chapter (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.116

2005 (Mar 6) c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)

Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

PACHNIOTISA, ch., 2000, by Aboline (USA), out of Mikri Mou Dafne, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. 4 p.101

2005	(Feb 7) c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Philippos Prokopiou
2006	(Jan 30) f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2007	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2008	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2009	(Mar 28) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	do

PADROUKA (IRE), b., 1999, by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Shajan (IRE), by Kris (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.116

2005	(Feb 7) ch. f. MON PLAISIR by Mountain Spirit (GR)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2006	(May 4) b. f. NIKITAS GIRL by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2007	barren to Mountain Spirit (GR)	
2008	(May 6) b. f. (died) by Great Dane (IRE)	do
2009	no return to Gold Tower (USA)	
	Exported to Greece in 2008	

PANATHINAIA, ch., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Pythia Ton Delfon, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Zenon S. Eliades , See Vol. 4 p.125

2007	(Jun 14) b. c. by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2008	(Jun 1) b. c. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2009	(May 25) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do

PANTELLERIA, b., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Korsiki, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas , See Vol. 4 p.73

2008	slipped foal by Tale Of Dreams (USA)
2009	not covered in 2008

PAPRIKA, ch., 1999, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Ela Photoulla Mou, by Polydamas ,
bred by Charalambos Loizou Louca , See Vol. 3 p.31

2005	(Mar 16) ch. g. THREE STAVROS by Zaaleff (USA)	Mrs. Angela Andrea Savva
2006	(Feb 25) ch. f. by Zaaleff (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 3) f. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 31) ch. f. by Secret Partner	Vasos Panayioti Patritziotis
2009	(Mar 25) c. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	do

PAROS, b., 2001, by Samim (USA), out of Maria Sharp, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See Vol. 4 p.94

2006	early abortion Takkatamm (USA)	
2007	(Apr 5) b. f. PAROS JUNIOR by Takkatamm (USA)	Andreas Savva Savvides
2008	(Apr 8) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 9) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do

PASCHALINA, b., 1997, by Volta (USA), out of Madagaskari, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.117

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (May 13) b. f. (died) by Provo (USA)

Thomas Constantinou Nicolaides

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

PASQUALA, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Loving Nicolina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Christakis Kyriacou , See Vol. 3 p.69

2007 barren to Daylight In Dubai (USA)

2008 barren to Takhlid (USA)

2009 not covered in 2008

PATENTA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Anemothyella, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
bred by Christakis Kyriacou , See Vol. 3 p.7

2005 (Apr 25) b. c. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

Yiannakis Costa Panagi

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

PERATITISSA, b., 2000, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Klea, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
bred by Lefkios Christodoulou , See Vol. 4 p.72

2006 barren to Sarhan (USA)

2007 barren to Sarhan (USA)

2008 barren to Sarhan (USA)

2009 not covered in 2008

PERDIKA MOU, b., 1991, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Panorea, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.117

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (Mar 27) b. f. SALOMIS DANCE by Samim (USA)

Michalakis Agathangelou Michael

2007 barren to Autobird (FR)

2008 (Mar 10) b. f. by Takhlid (USA)

Petros Neofytou Zenonos

2009 not covered in 2008

PERIPETEIA, b., 1999, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Ela Caryofilia Mou, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Maria Pilava Hjisoteriou, See Vol. 3 p.30

2005 (Feb 19) b. f. AITOLIA by Wind Cheetah (USA)

C.N. Shiacholas (Stud Farm) Ltd
do

2006 (Apr 16) b. f. VOIOTIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)

2007 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)

Died in May 2006

PERSEPOLIS, ch., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Makedonia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.118

2005 (Feb 6) b. f. by Wind Cheetah (USA)
2006 (Mar 26) b. f. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)
2007 barren to Osool (USA)
Died in April 2007

Smarthorse Ltd
do

PERSOULLA, b., 1995, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Panorea, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.118

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

PET, ch., 2000, by Volta (USA), out of Blinki, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Stelios Ktenas , See Vol. 4 p.17

2009 (May 25) f. (died) by Osool (USA)

Michalis Kyriacou Zittis

PETITE DANCESE, ch., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Ela Philiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.118

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 barren to Provo (USA)
2008 barren to Raphane (USA)
2009 not covered in 2008

PETITE EVA, ch., 1999, by Armin (USA), out of Elidha, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
bred by Tassos Tsingis , See Vol. 3 p.34

2005 barren to Ramooz (USA)
2006 barren to Ramooz (USA)
2007 (Feb 21) b. c. MAIK AND TONY by Tale Of Dreams (USA)
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

Mrs. Eva Antoni Manio

PETITE MILTIANA, db., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Alvira, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.118

2005 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
Left Stud in December 2008

PETRINA, b., 1995, by Luqman (IRE), out of Angy, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.118

2005 no return to Musalsal (IRE)
Died in November 2004

PETTY FRANCE (IRE), b., 1996, by Petardia (GB), out of Business Centre (IRE), by Digamist (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.119

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)	
2007	(Feb 25) b. c. VASI BOY by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	Emilios Georghiades
2008	barren to Balal (GR)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

PHAHITA, b., 1992, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Zinesco Girl, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. 4 p.119

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

PHILOTIMI, ch., 1990, by Achilleas, out of Miss Ronica, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.119

2005	(Apr 6) ch. f. TZIONISSA by Barlovento (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2006	(Apr 19) ch. g. ALASKAS by Hadeer (GB)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Apr 1) b. f. by Hibiscus (GER)	Mrs. Androulla Michael Theodorou
2009	(May 21) ch. f. by Hibiscus (GER)	Iacovos Petrou Iacovou

PHILYRA STAR, ch., 1991, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Philyra, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. 4 p.119

2005	(Mar 5) b. f. ZOZO by Ballet King (FR)	Costas Kazakeos
2006	(Feb 26) b. c. FINOS by Ballet King (FR)	Omiros Nissiotis
2007	(Apr 12) f. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2008	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

PIPADASH (IRE), b., 1997, by Pips Pride (GB), out of Petite Maxine (GB), by Sharpo (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.119

2005	(Feb 17) b. g. CHEIMON by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Georgios Xenofon Anastasiades
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Jan 17) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2008	(Feb 14) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	(Jan 29) b. c. by Banker's Gold (USA)	Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

PISSOURENA'S GIRL, ch., 1995, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Pissourena, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.120

2005	barren to Mithali (GB)
	Died in August 2004

PITSIRIKA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Aftodynami, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.120

2005 (Feb 23) f. (died) by Sarhan (USA) Lefkios Christodoulou
Died in May 2005

POLITIA, b., 1989, by El Hakim (USA), out of Miss Rosemary, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.120

2005 (May 4) b. g. KOKOLINOS by Philemon (IRE) Panayiotis Kolokotronis
2006 barren to Takkatamm (USA)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

POLY MOU, gr., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Lady Kitiana, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.120

2005 early abortion Jarah (USA)
2006 (Mar 11) gr. f. ANGELINA by Fantasy Island (IRE) Panayiotis Evangelou
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 barren to Musalsal (IRE)
2009 (Feb 27) br. f. by Musalsal (IRE) Savvas Evangelou Georghiou

POLYKRINI, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kebili (IRE), by Green Desert (USA) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.70

2009 (May 20) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA) Ruwi Valley Stud

POOR PRINTER (IRE), ch., 1991, by Digamist (USA), out of No Reproach (GB), by Northfields (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.120

2005 (Jan 1) dead foal by Autobird (FR)
Died in February 2005

POP ART, br., 1990, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Montana, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 4 p.120

2005 (Jan 26) b. f. (died) by Eliash Christian Elia Onoufriou
2006 (Feb 20) b. f. (died) by Eliash do
2007 barren to Santillana (USA)
2008 barren to Santillana (USA)
2009 barren to Son Pardo (GB)
Died in November 2008

POPI MOU, b., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Silvina Mou, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.121

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 (Mar 24) b. g. SIR MIMIS by Makaruka (USA) Panayiotis Georghiou Tsardellaris
Died in May 2006

POPOUSKA, b., 1985, by Lucky Look, out of Ticheri (IRE), by Gulf Pearl (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.121

2005 barren to Ballet King (FR)

2006 (Feb 28) b. f. KAZAK SWEET LOVE by Ballet King (FR)

Costas Kazakeos

2007 not covered in 2006

Died in April 2007

POPOUSKA'S BEST, ch., 1996, by Stalker (GB), out of Popouska, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 4 p.121

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (Feb 23) b. f. STYLIOTISSA by Samim (USA)

Michalakis Antoni Petrou

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

POUREKKA MOU, b., 2000, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Olivia, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Ioannis Modestou Papaioannou , See Vol. 4 p.115

2009 (May 5) b. c. by Thunderstorm (USA)

Ioannis Modestou Papaioannou

POUROUKOUNTIS GIRL, b., 1993, by Stalker (GB), out of Didyme, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.121

2005 (Mar 29) b. g. STYLIOTIS by Barlovento (GER)

Michalakis Antoni Petrou

2006 (Mar 28) b. f. ELZA by Samim (USA)

do

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

POUROUKOUNTIS HARD, ch., 1996, by Stalker (GB), out of Didyme, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.121

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

POURQUOI PAS, br., 1985, by Canonsky (USA), out of Alasia (GB), by Thatch (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.122

2005 (May 25) b. f. ATHINA by Haami (USA)

C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

2006 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

2007 (Apr 3) b. f. THEOSTALTI by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

2008 barren to Mountain Miner (USA)

Died in July 2008

POWER, ch., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Kanonierissa, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Panicos Tzirtzipis , See Vol. 4 p.67

2008 (Apr 13) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)

Panicos Tzirtzipis

2009 not covered in 2008

PRETTY DONA, b., 1999, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Devora, by Naraan (GB) ,
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. 3 p.26

2005	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2006	(Mar 14) b. f. PRETTY LENA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Mar 23) b. c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
	Died in December 2008	Left Stud in November 2008

PRIMA BALLARINA, ch., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Plum Bossy (GB), by Busted (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.122

2005	barren to Hadeer (GB)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
	Died in June 2008

PRIMACY, ch., 1999, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Izaoura, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.122

2005	(Feb 18) b. f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2006	not covered in 2005	
	Died in December 2006	

PRINCESA AMOROSA, ch., 1990, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Alasia, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.122

2005	barren to Anadonis (GB)
	Left Stud in January 2005

PRINCESA SALMA, ch., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Lovely Katerina, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.123

2005	(Feb 18) b. c. KING TOTIS by Hibiscus (GER)	Ptolemeos Tlais
2006	barren to Hibiscus (GER)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

PRINCESS AMATHUS, ch., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Sweet Jennifer, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.123

2005	(Jan 24) b. f. AMATHUS SPEED by Autobird (FR)	Makis Couvas
2006	(Apr 12) c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	do
	Died in May 2006	

PRINCESS DINA, gr., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Chionati, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.123

2005	(Jan 17) b. g. IPPOSTHENIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2006	(Feb 9) ch. f. LATREFTI by Haami (USA)	do
2007	barren to Mountain Miner (USA)	
2008	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2009	barren to Mountain Miner (USA)	

PRINCESS PHILYRA, b., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Philyra, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. 4 p.123

2005	(Feb 5) ch. c. DON LUCIANO by Jarah (USA)	Simos Costa Kokkinis
2006	(Mar 17) ch. f. ELPIS GIRL by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2007	(Mar 23) f. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 19) f. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

PRINCESS RIGINA, ch., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Sepfora, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Reginos HjiVassilis , See Vol. 4 p.134

2009	(Apr 23) ch. c. by Jarah (USA)	Reginos HjiVassilis
------	--------------------------------	---------------------

PRINCESS SIMONE, b., 2002, by Autobird (FR), out of Princess Philyra, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Phanos Stylianou , See Vol. 4 p.123

2008	(Mar 10) b. c. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Andreas Constantinou
2009	not covered in 2008	

PRINCESS TARA, b., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Tara, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Pambos Tsouloupas , See Vol. 4 p.8

2005	barren to Autobird (FR)
2006	barren to Autobird (FR)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

PRINCESSE DE MIEL, ch., 1993, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Princess Ivène, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.123

2005	(Mar 6) ch. f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Paris Papapetrou
2006	(Apr 13) ch. f. OLLANDIA by Musalsal (IRE)	do
2007	barren to Samim (USA)	
2008	(Mar 23) ch. c. by Binary Vision (USA)	Andreas Steliou Kritikos
2009	not covered in 2008	

PRINGIPISSA, ch., 2000, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Princess, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.58

2006	(Jan 21) b. g. ZEUS by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2007	(Apr 16) ch. g. THE BANKER by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2008	(Apr 12) ch. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2009	(Mar 21) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do

PROPONTIDA, b., 2003, by Balal (GR), out of Warum Angel, by Warum Nicht ,
bred by Christodoulos Constantinou Marcou , See Vol. 4 p.151

2007	(Apr 18) f. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2008	(Mar 18) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2009	early abortion Takkatamm (USA)	

PROSELINTA, db., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Andromachi, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.124

2005	(Apr 1) ch. f. SITIA by Takkatamm (USA)	Menelaos Constantinou Shiacolas
2006	(Feb 14) br. g. DEINOLOCHOS by Haami (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 17) b. c. (died) by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 5) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	barren to Mountain Miner (USA)	

PROTAPRILIA, ch., 1998, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Samsara, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.124

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

PROTATHLITRIA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Mavri Thyella, by Polydamas ,
bred by Christakis Kyriacou , See Vol. 3 p.76

2006	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
2007	barren to Mountain Miner (USA)	
2008	(Mar 29) b. f. by Takhlid (USA)	Nicolas Christaki Mitsides
2009	(Mar 26) b. c. by Takhlid (USA)	do

PROTOGENEIA, gr., 1994, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Annabell, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.124

2005	(Jan 26) ch. c. by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2006	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2007	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

PROUD REBEL, br., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Rebel Nun (IRE), by Vaigly Great (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.124

2005	(Mar 15) f. (died) by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Soteris Photia
2006	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)	
2007	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2008	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2009	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
	Died in May 2009	

PROVO STAR, b., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Loukrita, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.124

2005	early abortion Balal (GR)	
2006	(Mar 5) db. c. KAKA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2007	(Mar 13) ch. f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 24) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2009	(Apr 15) f. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	do

PYLA, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ela Photoulla Mou, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. 4 p.124

2005	(Mar 29) b. f. SONADOR by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Theodoros Panagi
2006	(Apr 2) b. f. ZARITA by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2007	early abortion Hibiscus (GER)	
2008	(Apr 24) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	Mrs. Maria Birgitta Chrysostomou
2009	not covered in 2008	

PYLAS LOVE, ch., 2002, by Aboline (USA), out of Pyla, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Theodoros Panagi , See Vol. 4 p.124

2007	barren to Barlovento (GER)
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

PYTHIA TON DELFON, ch., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Mytilene, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.125

2005	(Mar 24) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	(Mar 19) ch. c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 17) ch. c. SUNSTORM by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2008	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2009	(Feb 23) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

QUEEN ANNA MARIA, b., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Dhalitissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.125

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(May 13) b. g. MODESTOS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Mrs. Georghia Panagi
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

QUEEN AVGOUSTINA, ch., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Secret, by El Hakim (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.125

2005	(Apr 26) b. c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2006	(May 13) ch. f. ISINBAYEVA by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2007	(May 8) f. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2008	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2009	(Jan 19) c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	do

QUEEN DESPO, b., 1991, by Cavo Greco, out of Annoulla, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.125

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	barren to Provo (USA)
	Died in January 2006

QUEEN DYNA, b., 1993, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Christinaki (GR), by Constor (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.125

2005	(Mar 1) b. f. KAZAK AMORE by Ballet King (FR)	Costas Kazakeos
2006	barren to Ballet King (FR)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
	Died in June 2007	

QUEEN FILYRA, b., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Lady Philyra, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.125

2005	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
2006	(Mar 17) f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	Panicos Tzirtzipis
2007	(May 10) b. g. FLESAS by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2008	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

QUEEN IRINA, gr., 1997, by Volta (USA), out of Miss Natasa, by Black Prince ,
bred by Erotokritos Michael , See Vol. 3 p.82

2008	(Feb 22) db. f. by Binary Vision (USA)	Paolos Yerou
2009	(Mar 9) db. c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do

QUEEN JENNY, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Queen Nasia, by Provo (USA) ,
bred by Constantinos Iesusos , See Vol. 4 p.126

2007	(Apr 17) f. (died) by Binary Vision (USA)	Georghios Theodorou Fengaras
2008	(Apr 14) ch. c. by Binary Vision (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

QUEEN LENIA, b., 1996, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Tita, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.126

2005	(Feb 28) b. g. OMORFOS CHRISTOS by Zaaleff (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Zacharia
2006	(Feb 25) ch. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

QUEEN MARIANNA, ch., 1991, by Vassilikas, out of Toris (GR), by Jet Set (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.126

2005	(Mar 9) ch. c. (died) by Midnight Snack (GB)	Dervis Gunel Mustafa
2006	slipped twins by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

QUEEN NASIA, ch., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Queen's Line, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.126

2005	barren to Warum Nicht	
2006	(May 20) ch. g. PATO by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Constantinos Iesous
2007	(Apr 20) c. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	do
2007	(Apr 20) c. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	do
2008	(May 8) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	Kyros Kneknas
2009	no return to Montgomery's Arch (USA)	
	Died in December 2008	

QUEENIE, ch., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Troika, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.127

2005	(Apr 28) ch. f. ZETA JONES by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
2006	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2007	(Apr 18) b. c. SPARTAN by Ramooz (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(May 8) ch. c. by Jarah (USA)	do

QUEEN OF THERYE (USA), b., 1998, by Numerous (USA), out of Ryepatch (USA), by Assert (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.127

2005 barren to Shorten Sail (USA)
Died in May 2004

QUINTA, ch., 1997, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Dancing Queen, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.127

2005	(Feb 7) ch. g. FIREWORKS by Aboline (USA)	Ms. Irene Christoforou Polyviou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	barren to Ballet King (FR)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in June 2008	

RAFAELLAS ANGEL, b., 2002, by Hadeer (GB), out of Bijou, by Eliason ,
bred by Evangelos Christoforou , See Vol. 4 p.16

2006	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2007	(Apr 4) f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	Angel Stud Farm Ltd
2008	(Mar 19) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	do
2009	(May 6) f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	do

RASHITISSA, br., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Polytimi (IRE), by What A Guest (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.128

2005 no return to Ajzem (USA)
Died in October 2004

RAVENA, br., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Oxya (GR), by Ippotis (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.128

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

REASON FOR LIFE, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lifeline, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.128

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 (Mar 13) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA) Constantinos Palmas
2009 (Mar 13) c. (died) by Banker's Gold (USA) do

RECORD SHARP, ch., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Miss Bluebell, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.128

2005 (May 22) b. f. (died) by Sarhan (USA) Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou
2006 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
Died in September 2005

RED HEART, ch., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Nicosia Flower, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.128

2005 (Apr 1) c. (died) by Philemon (IRE) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2006 (Mar 13) b. g. FILAIMONAS by Philemon (IRE) do
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 (Mar 15) b. f. by Philemon (IRE) do

RED LAYKA, ch., 1986, by Polydamas, out of Layka, by Right Tack (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.129

2005 early abortion Scottish Dancer (USA)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

RED SEA, ch., 1991, by Nebris (IRE), out of Falanda, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.129

2005 (Mar 21) b. f. CHRISTINA by Philemon (IRE) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2006 (Apr 11) b. g. EASTER PRINCE by Philemon (IRE) do
2007 barren to Philemon (IRE)
2008 not covered in 2007
Died in December 2008

REKALIA, ch., 1998, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Tolmis Way, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.129

2005	(Apr 12) ch. f. by Hibiscus (GER)	Ptolemeos Tlais
2006	(Mar 28) b. c. by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2007	(Mar 22) ch. c. by Hibiscus (GER)	Mrs. Koulla Patritzioti
2008	barren to Secret Partner	
2009	(Mar 19) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	Vasos Panayioti Patritziotis

RENATE, ch., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Side, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.129

2005 no return to Provo (USA)
Died in March 2005

REVELINA (GB), b., 1984, by Star Appeal (IRE), out of Lady Annie Laurie (IRE), by Pitcairn (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.129

2005 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)
2006 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)
2007 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)
Died in October 2007

RODITISSA, b., 2004, by Anadonis (GB), out of Hawaii Koukla Mou, by Roger The Butler (IRE) ,
bred by Philippos Stavrou Philippou , See Vol. 4 p.56

2009	(Mar 30) b. c. by Binary Vision (USA)	Philippos Stavrou Philippou
------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------------

ROMAIA, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Blinki, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.130

2005	slipped foal by Wind Cheetah (USA)	
2006	(Jan 31) b. f. ANFIELD by Takkatamm (USA)	Stelios Ktenas
2007	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
2008	(Feb 28) b. c. by Balal (GR)	Christos Renou Papanicolaou
2009	(Mar 9) ch. f. by Banker's Gold (USA)	Michalis Geo. Krashias

ROUNDINE, ch., 1998, by Interrex (CAN), out of April Double (IRE), by Double Schwartz (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.130

2005	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2006	(May 20) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2007	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2008	(Apr 28) b. c. by Fly By Night (IRE)	Nicolas Andrea HjiLoizou
2009	(May 3) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	Mrs. Antonia Constantinou Giannakou

ROSEY, db., 2002, by Volta (USA), out of Legend Girl, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Andros Georghiou Papaioannou , See Vol. 4 p.82

2006	(Apr 27) ch. f. ORSA by Makaruka (USA)	Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ROSIERES ROSIS, b., 1998, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Domesticas Pet, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.130

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 slipped foal by Provo (USA)
2007 barren to Provo (USA)
Died in December 2007

ROSINANTI, b., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Mavri Thyella, by Polydamas ,
bred by Christakis Kyriacou , See Vol. 4 p.97

2006 (Mar 12) b. g. GREAT EXPECTATION by Gold Tower (USA)	Panayiotis Theodosi Zavos
2007 (Apr 7) db. g. MAVROS PRINGIPAS by Gold Tower (USA)	do
2008 not covered in 2007	
2009 (Feb 17) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do

ROSKELENA, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Spring Blossom, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.130

2005 (May 13) b. g. WATERHOLE by Ballet King (FR)	Stephanos Rousou
2006 barren to Makaruka (USA)	
2007 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)	
2008 (Mar 3) f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	do
2009 (Apr 15) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	do

ROUMANA, br., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Meshata, by La Grange Music (GB) ,
bred by Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides , See Vol. 4 p.98

2008 barren to Anadonis (GB)
Died in October 2008

ROUSLANA, db., 2003, by Haami (USA), out of Kassiopi, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.69

2009 slipped foal by Takkatamm (USA)

ROYAL GRACE, gr., 1998, by Armin (USA), out of Jealousy, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.130

2005 (Mar 6) gr. g. ACHERON by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2006 (Mar 4) db. g. ABSOLUTE REMEDY by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do
2007 barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)	
2008 (Mar 3) br. c. by Great Dane (IRE)	Yiannos Athienitis
2009 (Apr 16) br. c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do

ROYAL SHADOW, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Shadow Fax, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. 4 p.130

2005 (Apr 15) ch. g. MOON SHADOW by Aboline (USA)	Mikis Er. Costa
2006 not covered in 2005	
2007 barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2008 not covered in 2007	
2009 (Mar 13) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

RUE DASSAS, b., 2003, by Inzar (USA), out of Bold Red, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Lefki Ioakim, See Vol. 4 p.17

2009 (Apr 4) ch. c. by Gold Tower (USA)

Mrs. Lefki Ioakim

RUSSIAN BALLERINA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of L'Etoile (GB), by Soviet Star (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.130

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (Feb 12) ch. f. MADAME FIGARO by Mountain Spirit (GR)

L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd

2007 (Feb 26) ch. c. (died) by Raphane (USA)

do

2008 (Apr 7) ch. g. GORGIAS by Mountain Spirit (GR)

do

2009 (Apr 14) b. c. by Gold Tower (USA)

do

RYMI (GR), b., 1990, by Evippos (GR), out of Symi (GB), by Free State (IRE) ,
bred by Paraskevopouloi Bros , See GrSB Vol. 2 p.102

2006 (Mar 5) f. (died) by Gutsy (GR)

Demetrios Antoniou Paraskevopoulos

Died in March 2006

SAGAPO, b., 1997, by Born Hero (GB), out of Mykali, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.131

2005 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)

2006 (Mar 20) b. g. HAREL by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou

2007 (Mar 22) b. g. FOUNTOLAKIS by Samim (USA)

do

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

SAHARA, b., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Oklahoma, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.131

2005 (Apr 20) b. f. ZARIA by Jarah (USA)

Philippos Nicou Tsiattalas

2006 early abortion Haami (USA)

2007 (Feb 2) b. c. SAPPORO by Gold Tower (USA)

do

2008 (May 6) f. (died) by Gold Tower (USA)

do

2009 barren to Haami (USA)

Died in October 2008

SALAMIS STAR, b., 1998, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Pepita Loca, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.131

2005 (Mar 28) ch. c. YMITTOS by Takkatamm (USA)

Christodoulos Chr. Pashias

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 (Mar 31) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)

Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd

2008 (Apr 12) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)

do

2009 (May 11) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)

do

SALILIAN TWILIGHT (GB), b., 1993, by Bairn (USA), out of Salilia (GB), by Nishapour (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.131

2005	(Feb 14) b. f. by Autobird (FR)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2006	(Feb 10) b. c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	do
2007	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2008	(Mar 20) c. (died) by Secret Partner	Ioannis Prokopi Alexandrou
2009	(Mar 17) ch. f. by Secret Partner	do

SALMA MIA, ch., 2001, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lai Lou, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Andros Georghiou Papaioannou , See Vol. 4 p.79

2007	(Apr 16) b. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Ballet King (FR)	
	Died in December 2008	

SALONA, b., 2000, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Giota, by Armin (USA) ,
bred by Georghios Phivou Georghiades , See Vol. 4 p.104

2006	barren to Ballet King (FR)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)

SALONIKIA, b., 1990, by Uncle Riton (IRE), out of Olgitsa, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.131

2005	barren to Ballet King (FR)
	Died in December 2006Left Stud in June 2005

SAMANTHA, b., 1995, by Autobird (FR), out of Royal Ember (GB), by Hot Spark (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.132

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2007	(Apr 30) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Pericles Matheou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

SAMARIA, b., 1989, by Registry (GB), out of Samaritissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.132

2005	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2006	(Jun 3) b. f. IRIDA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ms. Irene Christoforou Polyviou
2007	(Jun 6) b. g. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)	

SAMOTHRAKI, ch., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Akropolis Athinon, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Fofi Kalispera, See Vol. 4 p.3

2005	(May 7) b. g. MENOS by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2006	(May 1) ch. f. ANTIOCHEIA by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2007	(May 1) b. c. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2008	(Apr 6) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 5) b. c. by Haami (USA)	do

SAMSARA, b., 1988, by Registry (GB), out of Samiotissa (IRE), by Windjammer (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.132

2005	(Mar 14) b. c. KATAKITIS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Stavros Aristoteli Papanicolaou
2006	(Mar 10) b. c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	do
2007	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

SANTA CHRISTY, ch., 1998, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Santa Crouz, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. 3 p.105

2006	barren to Sarhan (USA)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

SANTA JULIANA, br., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Espionne (GB), by Saint Crespín (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.132

2005	(Mar 4) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	Mrs. Chrystalla Vassiliou
2006	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2007	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2008	no return to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
	Died in July 2007	

SAPFO, gr., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Astydameia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.13

2009	(Feb 8) br. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Mrs. Athanasia Kyriacou Antoniou
------	---	----------------------------------

SARAKOSTI, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Donou, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Theoris Panayioti Georgiou , See Vol. 4 p.31

2006	(Apr 19) b. g. SPARTIATIS by Jarah (USA)	Marios Rogirou Iacovides
2007	(May 21) db. g. KATASTROS by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	(May 13) b. c. by Provo (USA)	do
2009	(May 9) b. f. by Provo (USA)	do

SARISA, b., 1993, by Galileo Galilei, out of Lucky Serenade, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 4 p.132

2005 (Mar 3) b. f. ZARIFA by Fantasy Island (IRE)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

Mrs. Irene Nicola Ierides

SE IKETEVO, br., 1999, by Volta (USA), out of Mykali, by Naraan (GB) ,
bred by Costakis Soteriou , See Vol. 3 p.85

2007 (Apr 8) b. f. ELA KOUKLA MOU by Wind Cheetah (USA)
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou

SE PERIMENO, b., 1999, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Linti, by Forebear (USA) ,
bred by Costakis Soteriou , See Vol. 3 p.66

2008 (Mar 7) ch. f. by Raphane (USA)
Died in March 2008

Faik Mustafa Kasapoglou

SEASHELL, b., 1996, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Flotena (GB), by Bustino (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.133

2005 (Apr 13) b. f. MARMO by Autobird (FR)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)
2008 no return to Secret Partner
Died in April 2008

Soteris Tasou Georghiou

SECRET, ch., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Secret, by El Hakim (USA) ,
bred by Kokos Nicolaou , See Vol. 4 p.7

2006 (Apr 30) c. (died) by Barlovento (GER)
2007 (May 3) ch. c. THODORIS by Hibiscus (GER)
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 (Apr 17) ch. f. by Hibiscus (GER)

Kokos Nicolaou
do
do

SEMELI, b., 1996, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Markoulla, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.133

2005 (Apr 12) b. f. RAFLEZIA by Philemon (IRE)
2006 (Mar 22) b. f. SELENA by Takkatamm (USA)
2007 (Feb 22) c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)
2008 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)
2009 not covered in 2008

Mrs. Maro Achilleos
do
do

SEPFORA, b., 1987, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Reginitsa, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.134

2005	barren to Petardia (GB)	
2006	(May 10) f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Charalambos Panayiotou
2007	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2008	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

SERENA MIA, db., 1999, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Kardoulla Mou, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See Vol. 3 p.55

2009	(May 26) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Mrs. Giorgoula Savva Orphanidou
------	--	---------------------------------

SERVICEABLE (GB), ch., 1998, by Pursuit Of Love (GB), out of Absaloute Service (GB), by Absalom (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.134

2005	(Mar 24) b. g. PAVLANTRIKOS by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2007	(Feb 10) b. f. HAWAII BEAUTIFUL by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 29) ch. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2009	(Apr 28) ch. f. by Master David (USA)	do

SEXY DREAM, b., 2000, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Breeders Dream, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Theodosia Theodosiou , See Vol. 4 p.18

2008	(Apr 14) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	Theodosia Theodosiou
2009	not covered in 2008	

SHAFK, ch., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Red Layka, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. 4 p.134

2005	(May 6) b. g. MISTER CONSTANTIS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Evangelos Michali Evangelou
2006	(Apr 24) ch. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(May 27) b. f. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

SHIKARA, ch., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Singularity (GB), by Mansingh (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.134

2005	(May 22) ch. f. LADY ZINA by Midnight Snack (GB)	Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 13) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Zesimos Chr. Papazesimou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

SHOWTIME, gr., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Lady Kitiana, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Savvas Evangelou Georghiou , See Vol. 3 p.60

2007 (Mar 11) ch. c. by Shorten Sail (USA)

Michalis Antoni Mylona

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

SIFNOS, br., 1991, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Bold Yianna, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.135

2005 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

2006 barren to Anadonis (GB)

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 barren to Jarah (USA)

2009 (Apr 10) b. f. by Jarah (USA)

Georgios Rossides

Died in April 2009

SILVER BAND (GB), ch., 1999, by Zilzal (USA), out of Silver Braid (USA), by Miswaki (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.135

2005 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

2006 (Apr 1) c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Ruwi Valley Stud

2007 (Mar 7) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

2008 (May 8) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

2009 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)

Died in August 2008

SILVER GRACE, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Grace, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. 4 p.135

2005 (Jun 10) gr. g. GRACESTAR by Bold N Proper (USA)

Pantelis Constantinides

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 barren to Prince Satire (USA)

2008 barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)

2009 barren to Shorten Sail (USA)

SILVINA MOU, b., 1981, by Balipet (IRE), out of Archontissa (GB), by Silly Season (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.135

2005 not covered in 2004

Died in May 2005

SIMONE, br., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Come On Aileen, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.135

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

Died in December 2007

SIMPLE WISH, b., 1996, by Achilleas, out of American Beauty, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.136

2005 (Apr 3) b. f. KAZAK ELUSION by Ballet King (FR)

Costas Kazakeos

2006 (Apr 24) b. c. by Ballet King (FR)

do

2007 (May 16) b. c. by Ballet King (FR)

Dervis Gunel Mustafa

Died in May 2007

SIMPLY ORANGE, gr., 2000, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Eliana Mou, by Armin (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Louiza Loizou, See Vol. 4 p.35

2006	(Apr 13) gr. or br. c. by Jarah (USA)	Mrs. Meropi Michalaki Antoniade
2007	barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)	
2008	(May 13) br. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	Dervis Gunel Mustafa
2009	not covered in 2008	

SKEVI, b., 2002, by Samim (USA), out of Coraferin, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Andreas Panteli Agkastiniotis , See Vol. 4 p.24

2009	(Apr 8) b. c. by Ballet King (FR)	Michalis Zambartas
------	-----------------------------------	--------------------

SKIA, b., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Petite, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.136

2005	(Mar 28) b. f. LADY HELKA by Anadonis (GB)	Stelios Christodoulou Petrou
2006	(Mar 11) b. g. TORNEDO KING by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Aristodemos Modinos
2007	(Feb 19) b. f. by Top Of His Class (USA)	Evangelos Andreou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

SKIATHOS, b., 1999, by Born Hero (GB), out of Chardakiotissa, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.136

2005	(Apr 26) b. f. (died) by Barlovento (GER)	Mrs. Voula Krinou Theocharous
2006	(Apr 15) c. (died) by Barlovento (GER)	do
2007	(May 6) c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	do
	Died in May 2007	

SOFIA STAR, b., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Yialousa, by Stalker (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Anna Georghiou Papamichael, See Vol. 4 p.153

2009	barren to Secret Partner
	Died in October 2008

SOFIKA, b., 1999, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Sakkochoritissa, by El Hakim (USA) ,
bred by Christakis Kyriacou , See Vol. 3 p.104

2006	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2007	(Feb 7) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Constantinos Ataliotis
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(May 3) c. (died) by Jarah (USA)	do
	Died in May 2009	

SOKOTRA, b., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Warum Queen, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Costakis P. Ioannou , See Vol. 3 p.122

2005	(Mar 29) b. g. MERCURIOS by Ramooz (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
2006	(Apr 21) b. f. (died) by Ramooz (USA)	do
2007	early abortion Ramooz (USA)	
2008	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

SOLAKIS NIKI, b., 2002, by Volta (USA), out of Miss Anastazia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Panicos Papadopoulos , See Vol. 4 p.103

2007	(Apr 24) b. g. by Santillana (USA)	Mrs. Doina Karantoki
2008	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2009	(Mar 15) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

SOLAR BEAUTY, b., 1997, by Born Hero (GB), out of Toscanella, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. 4 p.136

2005	(Mar 23) f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Michalis Cleovoulou
	Died in March 2005	

SOLAR LADY, b., 2002, by Aboline (USA), out of Nasi Mou, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Michalis Cleovoulou , See Vol. 4 p.111

2009	(Feb 22) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	Michalis Cleovoulou
------	---------------------------------	---------------------

SOLAR MAGIC, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Nasi Mou, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Aristotelis Galatopoulos , See Vol. 3 p.86

2006	(Mar 18) b. g. SOLAR TOUCH by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Michalis Cleovoulou
2007	(May 13) b. f. SOLAR DUCHESS by Anadonis (GB)	do
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2009	(Apr 4) b. f. by Provo (USA)	do

SOLAR MOUNT, b., 2004, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Solar Beauty, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Michalis Cleovoulou , See Vol. 4 p.136

2009	(Mar 25) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	Mrs. Alexandra Michali Cleovoulou
------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------------

SOLOMONI, gr., 1999, by Hadeer (GB), out of Dhonisis, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis , See Vol. 3 p.26

2006	barren to Musalsal (IRE)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	barren to Makaruka (USA)
2009	barren to Makaruka (USA)

SONATA, b., 1998, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Sweet Serenata, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.136

2005	(Feb 9) ch. g. IPPOKRATIS by Provo (USA)	Mrs. Androulla Exadaktylou
2006	(May 24) f. (died) by Provo (USA)	do
2007	barren to Provo (USA)	
2008	(Mar 27) ch. c. by Provo (USA)	Kyriacos L. Kallenos
2009	(Mar 7) f. (died) by Provo (USA)	Andreas Kyriacou Kallenos

SOTIROULLA STAR, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Gorgoppi, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Boom Farm Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.49

2009	(Mar 30) b. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)	Christoforos Photiou Christoforou
------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

SOUDA, gr., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Leontia, by Armin (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.137

2005 no return to Anadonis (GB)
Died in August 2004

SPARTI, b., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Thraki, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.137

2005	(Jan 25) ch. f. LITSA STAR by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	Michael Ttofi Michael
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 27) b. c. PPAFIS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Christakis Andrea Andreou
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in June 2008	

SPETSOPOULLA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Astydameia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 3 p.11

2006	(Apr 8) db. g. TSAKALOF by Roi Gironde (IRE)	L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Feb 3) b. f. by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2009	no return to Great Dane (IRE)	
	Exported to Greece in 2008	

SPICE GIRL, b., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Androniki, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.137

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

SPIRIT OF SUCCESS, b., 2002, by Daylight In Dubai (USA), out of Hawaii Petite, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Emilios Georgiades , See Vol. 4 p.57

2007	(Mar 16) b. f. KALAVRIA by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Neofytos Michael Symeou
2008	(May 1) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

STALIO, b., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Pasta Flora, by Black Prince ,
See Vol. 4 p.138

2005	(Mar 21) ch. c. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Michalis Kyriacou Demetriou
2006	(Mar 24) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

STAR LADY, b., 2000, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Allstar Lady (USA), by Dimaggio (USA) ,
bred by Erotokritos Michael , See Vol. 4 p.5

2006	(May 31) br. f. ATLANTIDA by Sarhan (USA)	Stavros Aristoteli Papanicolaou
2007	early abortion	Sarhan (USA)
2008	slipped foal by Sarhan (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

STAVROULLA MIA, b., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Break Away, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.138

2005	(Apr 30) b. f. by Barlovento (GER)	Mrs. Athanasia Kyriacou Antoniou
2006	(May 9) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	do
2007	barren to Barlovento (GER)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

STEFANI MOU, b., 1998, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Ela Zacharea Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Charis Georgiou Stephanou , See Vol. 3 p.32

2005	barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

STEFELENA, b., 1999, by Nordico (USA), out of Mayia, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Demetriou Stylianides , See Vol. 3 p.76

2005	(Apr 15) b. f. CHRYSI MOU by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Andreas Demetriou Stylianides
2006	(Mar 26) b. c. by Aboline (USA)	Andreas Poyiatzis
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	slipped twins by Ballet King (FR)	
	Died in May 2009	

STELLA DUCHI (GB), gr., 1989, by Sharrood (USA), out of Ma Petite Lassie (GB), by Pas De Seul (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.138

2005	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
	Left Stud in January 2005

STELLA REVENGE, b., 1999, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Appearance Day (GER), by Esclavo (FR) ,
bred by Kokos Nicolaou , See Vol. 3 p.9

2006	early abortion	Makaruka (USA)
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

STELLA-LOLA, b., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Tanagra, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.138

2005	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)
	Died in June 2004

SUPER DESPOINA, b., 2000, by Interrex (CAN), out of Jugar Marie, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Andreas Kassartos , See Vol. 4 p.65

2008 (Apr 16) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)

Andreas Kassartos

2009 not covered in 2008

SUPER MARY, ch., 1991, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Vangelio (IRE), by Daring Display (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.139

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (Apr 23) f. (died) by Provo (USA)

Georgios Mavroudi Georghiou

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

SWEET ANASTASIA, b., 1999, by Stalker (GB), out of Helen Joanna, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. 4 p.139

2005 barren to Anadonis (GB)

2006 no return to Shorten Sail (USA)

Died in February 2006

SWEET ANGELO, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Sweet Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.140

2005 (Jun 2) b. f. MISS ANTONIA by Barraak (GB)

Mrs. Angela Philippou Lytra

2006 (May 9) c. (died) by Provo (USA)

do

2007 barren to Provo (USA)

Died in December 2007

SWEET CHRISTINA, br., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Miss Nana, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.140

2005 (Feb 18) b. c. (died) by Inzar (USA)

Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou

2006 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)

Died in April 2006

SWEET DESPO, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Prokopi, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. 4 p.140

2005 (Apr 23) b. g. ANASTASIMOS by Takkatamm (USA)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

2006 early abortion Takkatamm (USA)

2007 (Mar 19) b. g. by Takkatamm (USA)

do

2008 (May 11) f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)

do

Died in May 2008

SWEET DESTINY, b., 1999, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Ayianapitou Star, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.140

2005 not covered in 2004

Died in January 2005

SWEET ELENA, db., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Sweet Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.140

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 20) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

SWEET FACE, b., 2000, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Nicosiana, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Angela Andrea Savva, See Vol. 4 p.113

2006	(Mar 17) ch. g. by Zaaleff (USA)	Mrs. Koulla Patritzioti
2007	no return to Zaaleff (USA)	
	Died in August 2006	

SWEET FELICIA, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Santa Crouz, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.140

2005	barren to Mountain Spirit (GR)	
2006	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2007	(Apr 12) b. g. MILIOTIS DIAMOND by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou
2008	(May 19) f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 30) c. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	do

SWEET GEORGIANNA, b., 1998, by Barraak (GB), out of Georgianna, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.141

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Feb 17) b. f. LOVING GEORGIANNA by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2007	(Feb 19) ch. g. LYSIKRATIS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2008	(Jan 29) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 20) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

SWEET GLORIA, b., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Petite, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.141

2005	no return to Balal (GR)
	Died in July 2004

SWEET ISABELLA, ch., 1997, by New Constitution (USA), out of Ruby Crown (USA), by Pharly (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.141

2005	(Mar 29) c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2006	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2007	no return to Son Pardo (GB)	
	Died in December 2006	

SWEET JENNIFER, ch., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Weston Blizzard (GB), by Scarlet Sky (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.141

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Jan 31) b. g. DIAMANTIS by Autobird (FR)	Makis Couvas
2007	(Feb 7) ch. f. AMATHUS FLAME by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2008	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2009	barren to Autobird (FR)	

SWEET JUSTICE, b., 1995, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Justice, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. 4 p.141

2005	(Apr 23) b. f. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2006	(May 29) b. c. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Andreas Char. Xenofontos
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

SWEET KATERINA, b., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Rich Girl, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.142

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

SWEET LITO, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Clairia, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. 4 p.142

2005	barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)
	Died in March 2005

SWEET LOUIZA, b., 1997, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Ordens Daina, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
See Vol. 4 p.142

2005	(Apr 20) f. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)	Mrs. Koulla Patritzioti
2006	(Apr 27) f. (died) by Makaruka (USA)	do
2007	(May 16) ch. f. by Zaaleff (USA)	do
2008	barren to Secret Partner	
2009	(Mar 16) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	Vasos Panayioti Patritziotis

SWEET PAMELA, ch., 1995, by El Hakim (USA), out of Stella-Nicola, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.142

2005	(Mar 4) ch. f. MIKRI PERDIKOU by Zaaleff (USA)	Mrs. Angela Andrea Savva
2006	(Apr 22) ch. g. STEVE by Zaaleff (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 22) ch. f. by Zaaleff (USA)	do
2008	barren to Secret Partner	
2009	(Apr 17) c. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	Vasos Panayioti Patritziotis

SWEET RAFAELLA, ch., 2002, by Volta (USA), out of Elidha, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
bred by Tassos Tsingis , See Vol. 4 p.38

2009 (May 25) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)

Mrs. Eva Antoni Manio

SYNAGRIDA, b., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Vorgia Kapa (GR), by Flash N Thunder (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.143

2005 (Apr 11) b. f. GEROPALLOURA by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Andronikos Kourouklaris

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

Died in May 2008

SYRAKOUSA, b., 2002, by Volta (USA), out of Thetis, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Athos Christodoulou , See Vol. 4 p.145

2008 barren to Binary Vision (USA)

2009 not covered in 2008

TAKE YOUR CHANCE, b., 2000, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Messalina II, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
bred by Petros Panteli Petrou , See Vol. 4 p.99

2005 (Apr 25) b. g. by Fantasy Island (IRE)

Kyriacos Iona Stylianou

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

TAKTAKALOU, ch., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Constantina Mou, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.143

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

TALK OF THE TOWN (IRE), b., 1998, by Charnwood Forest (IRE), out of Only Gossip (USA),
by Trempolino (USA) , bred by C E S Racing Ltd , See GSB Vol. 44

2006 (Mar 4) b. g. KLIROS by Mountain Spirit (GR)

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

2007 (Mar 21) ch. g. MOUNTAIN LEADER by Mountain Miner (USA)

do

2008 slipped foal by Raphane (USA)

2009 not covered in 2008

Exported to Greece in 2008

TAMASSOS, b., 1988, by Registry (GB), out of Lamia, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.143

2005	(Feb 21) b. f. MAKEDONIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Socrates Z. Eliades
2006	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2007	(Apr 3) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 20) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	(May 6) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	Zenon S. Eliades

TATIANA BEAUTY, b., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Alexiana, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Stavros Philippou , See Vol. 4 p.4

2008	(Apr 14) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	Stavros Philippou
2009	(Apr 15) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do

TATOU, b., 1993, by Sayes (GB), out of Isis Mou, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.143

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

TEGEA NIKI, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miss Kornelia, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Panayiotis Christou Gerimou , See Vol. 4 p.105

2009	(Apr 17) ch. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Kyriacos G. Londres
------	---	---------------------

TELEMARKETING, db., 1999, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Avant Garde, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Ippokalypsis Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.12

2008	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
2009	(Feb 22) b. c. by Musalsal (IRE)	Renos Georghiou Panteli

TELL MAMA (GB), b., 1990, by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Mums (GB), by Mummy's Pet (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.144

2005	(Apr 29) b. g. LAURU PROFIT by Autobird (FR)	Lauru Farm Ltd
	Died in May 2005	

THALASSA, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Interim Order, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.144

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
	Died in June 2007

THALASSA TOURISM, b., 2001, by Mithali (GB), out of The Manageress, by Eliason ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.144

2007 barren to Eliash

2008 barren to Eliash

2009 (May 9) c. (died) by Santillana (USA)

St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

THE MANAGERESS, gr., 1991, by Eliason, out of Ruby Crown (USA), by Pharly (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.144

2005 (Jan 25) b. f. (died) by Eliash

St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

2006 (Apr 16) c. (died) by Santillana (USA)

do

2007 barren to Son Pardo (GB)

2008 barren to Eliash

2009 barren to Son Pardo (GB)

Died in October 2008

THE NIBLETTS, ch., 2000, by Santillana (USA), out of Pissourena, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 4 p.120

2007 (Mar 17) c. (died) by Eliash

Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou

2008 (Feb 16) b. c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)

do

2009 (Apr 5) b. c. by Autobird (FR)

do

THE SUCCESS, b., 2001, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Look Success, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Kokos Nicolaou , See Vol. 4 p.86

2006 (Mar 18) b. c. by Hibiscus (GER)

Kokos Nicolaou

2007 (Mar 17) b. f. HI SUCCESS by Barlovento (GER)

do

2008 (Apr 4) b. f. by Hibiscus (GER)

do

Died in May 2008

THEA AFRODITI, b., 1994, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Saratoga, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.144

2005 (Apr 8) b. f. AKOURSOTOU by Hibiscus (GER)

Charalambos Michael Christou

2006 (Apr 20) c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)

do

2007 early abortion Raphane (USA)

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

THESSALIA, b., 2004, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), out of Tillyria, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.145

2008 (Mar 25) b. c. by Raphane (USA)

Georgios Loizou Georghiou

2009 barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)

Died in July 2008

THETIS, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Loukia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.145

2005	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2006	(Apr 20) b. f. ROXANI by Aboline (USA)	Athos Christodoulou
2007	barren to Mountain Miner (USA)	
2008	(Apr 15) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

THIVI, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lamboussa (IRE), by King's Lake (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.145

2005	(Mar 13) ch. c. HALKOPOUS by Takkatamm (USA)	Athos Christodoulou
2006	(Apr 24) b. c. MANIATIS by Sarhan (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Mar 5) b. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
	Died in April 2008	

TI YPERMACHO, b., 1997, by Stalker (GB), out of Tinos, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Loizos D. Pachis , See Vol. 3 p.117

2005	(Apr 10) b. c. VYZANTINOS THRYLOS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Alexi Georghiou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in June 2008	

TILLYRIA, db., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kadmia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.145

2005	(Jan 15) b. f. QUEEN LOIS by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2006	(Mar 29) b. g. GREAT RETURN by Aboline (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Mar 29) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 16) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do

TINOS, b., 1991, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Jerry (GR), by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.145

2005	barren to Balal (GR)	
2006	(Mar 10) b. c. (died) by Shorten Sail (USA)	Klimis Theocharides
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Mar 24) b. f. by Osool (USA)	Marios Costa Orphanides

TITI ELANSTH, br., 1991, by Lucky Look, out of Pop Music II (GB), by St. Paddy (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.146

2005	(May 3) b. f. PLENTELEN by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Theodosia Plentis
2006	slipped foal by Provo (USA)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

TOLMIS WAY, ch., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Tolmi, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.146

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (Feb 21) ch. g. CHRYSOVALANTIS by Barlovento (GER)

Kokos Nicolaou

2007 no return to Hibiscus (GER)

Died in December 2006

TOMASZ, ch., 2000, by Mithali (GB), out of Vicky, by Eliason ,
bred by Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 4 p.150

2005 (Apr 8) f. (died) by Santillana (USA)

Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou

2006 (Mar 12) f. (died) by Santillana (USA)

do

2007 early abortion Son Pardo (GB)

2008 (Mar 26) b. f. by Son Pardo (GB)

do

2009 barren to Eliash

TOPSI, br., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of Layka, by Right Tack (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.146

2005 (Mar 24) b. g. ALETHRIKIOTIS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Costas Paraschou

2006 no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Died in January 2006

TRAMOUNTANA, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Synagrida, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 3 p.114

2005 (Apr 27) c. (died) by Aboline (USA)

Georghios Georghiou Angelides

2006 (Apr 13) b. f. XEPETOULA by Takkatamm (USA)

do

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 (May 15) b. c. by Raphane (USA)

Alekos Michali Loizou

2009 not covered in 2008

TRIMITHKIOTISSA, db., 1999, by Jealousy's Affair, out of Raspina, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
bred by Ioannis Petrou Raspas , See Vol. 3 p.101

2005 (Apr 15) b. c. BIG NIC by Zaaleff (USA)

Zenios Paraskeva Kosteas

2006 barren to Zaaleff (USA)

2007 no return to Zaaleff (USA)

Died in August 2007

TROADA, b., 1994, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Nemea, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.147

2005 (Jan 26) b. f. PANCHARIA by Takkatamm (USA)

Koullis Yiasemi Chamatsos

2006 (Jan 20) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)

do

Died in January 2006

TROIA, ch., 2003, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Estia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. 4 p.41

2008 (Apr 23) b. c. by Philemon (IRE)

Zenon S. Eliades

2009 (Apr 30) b. c. by Roi Gironde (IRE)

do

TRUE LOVE, br., 1995, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Flotena (GB), by Bustino (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.147

2005	(May 7) db. c. MIDNIGHT EXPRESS by Thunderstorm (USA)	Andreas S. Elia
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2007	(Feb 28) b. c. ULYSSES by Thunderstorm (USA)	Ms. Thalia Elia
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

TTAM TTAM, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Breeze, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. 3 p.16

2007	(May 1) b. f. DORIS by Raphane (USA)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
2008	(Apr 7) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

TTARA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queenie, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.148

2005	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	
2006	(Feb 27) ch. f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Christoforos Photiou Christoforos
2007	(Mar 24) b. g. by Shorten Sail (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Feb 14) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Demetrios Charalambou Demetriou

TTINO, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sifnos, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. 4 p.148

2005	(May 1) b. f. (died) by Haami (USA)	Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis
2006	(May 31) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do
	Died in December 2006	

TURNING POINT, b., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Town Parade (GB), by Creetown (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.148

2005	not covered in 2004
	Died in December 2005Left Stud in June 2005

TZIOMINA, b., 1998, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Mama Mia, by Lidgate (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.148

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	barren to Samim (USA)
2007	barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

UNDER PRESSURE, b., 1998, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Cynthia Mou, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Hara Kyriakidou, See Vol. 3 p.24

2006	(Apr 25) b. g. MONACO by Warum Nicht	Constantinos Ataliotis
2007	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2008	(Mar 22) db. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

UNDER THE TABLE, b., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Cynthia Mou, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
bred by Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides , See Vol. 4 p.26

2008 barren to Santillana (USA)

2009 (Apr 19) f. (died) by Santillana (USA)

Tryfon Andrea Pissourios

UNIGLOBE, ch., 1998, by New Constitution (USA), out of Elias Jem, by Manx (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.148

2005 (Feb 10) ch. f. (died) by Mithali (GB)

St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

2006 no return to Eliash

Died in May 2005

VARAGKIOTISSA, ch., 1999, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Queenie, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. 3 p.100

2008 (Apr 17) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)

Constantinos Demetraki Christoforou

2009 not covered in 2008

VAROSIOTOU, ch., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Martinique, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.149

2005 barren to Anadonis (GB)

2006 (Feb 12) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)

Alkiviades Aristoteli Galatopoulos

2007 barren to Shorten Sail (USA)

2008 (May 13) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)

do

2009 (Apr 20) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)

Nicos Gabriel Petrou

VASILIKI, ch., 1988, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Devora, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.149

2005 (Feb 12) ch. g. YURI by El Cortes (USA)

Loizos Andrea Frangeskides

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 (Mar 2) b. c. DURABLE by Scottish Dancer (USA)

do

Died in November 2007

VENETIA, b., 1998, by Capetan Thomas, out of Sorella Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Erotokritos Michael , See Vol. 3 p.109

2007 (Feb 21) b. f. by Ramooz (USA)

Philippos Prokopiou

2008 slipped foal by Super Elite (USA)

2009 not covered in 2008

VENOUSA, br., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Mikri Mou Dafne, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Philippos Prokopiou , See Vol. 4 p.101

2007 barren to Ramooz (USA)

2008 (Apr 24) db. c. by Ramooz (USA)

Philippos Prokopiou

2009 (May 4) db. c. by Super Elite (USA)

do

VENUS, ch., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Red Layka, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. 4 p.150

2005	(Jan 24) ch. c. (died) by Aboline (USA)	Thomas Christodoulou Ktorides
2006	(Jan 25) b. g. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2007	(Apr 18) b. c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Apr 2) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

VENUS STORY, ch., 1996, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Gali-Gali, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.150

2005	(Apr 11) b. f. TYCHEROULA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Marios S. Charalambides
2006	slipped foal by Clever Danzig (USA)	
2007	slipped twins by Makaruka (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

VERENGARIA (GR), br., 1985, by Lai Lai (GR), out of Acaress (GB), by Linacre (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.150

2005	slipped foal by Baltic Fox (CAN)
2006	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
2007	barren to Binary Vision (USA)
	Died in August 2006

VERVEROTA, b., 2000, by Born Hero (GB), out of Kanakaria, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. 4 p.67

2007	early abortion Raphane (USA)
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

VIOLETA, b., 1996, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Interim Order, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.150

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	barren to Osool (USA)	
2008	(Mar 8) ch. c. by Gold Tower (USA)	Constantinos Palmas
2009	no return to Banker's Gold (USA)	
	Died in April 2008	

VIONIKI, ch., 1997, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Erato, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 3 p.35

2005	(Apr 18) b. g. VIONIKOS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Soteris Michael Andreou
2006	(Apr 23) ch. g. TORRES by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Mar 26) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

VIVA MARIA, b., 2001, by Provo (USA), out of Agapoulla, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Chrystalla Vassiliou, See Vol. 4 p.2

2009 (Feb 17) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Mrs. Chrystalla Vassiliou

VOICI, b., 1987, by El Hakim (USA), out of Morning Star, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.151

2005 no return to Jarah (USA)

Died in August 2004

VOKOLIDA, ch., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Martinique, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Alkiviades Aristoteli Galatopoulos , See Vol. 3 p.75

2006 (Feb 21) b. f. PYTHIADA by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Aristotelis Galatopoulos

2007 (Mar 18) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)

do

2008 (Mar 3) b. c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

2009 barren to Anadonis (GB)

VOLTA LADY, br., 1995, by Volta (USA), out of Allstar Lady (USA), by Dimaggio (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.151

2005 (Mar 30) b. c. EVENOS by Provo (USA)

Andreas Costa Cleanthous

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 barren to Provo (USA)

2009 not covered in 2008

VOUNIOTISSA, b., 1999, by Barraak (GB), out of Nero Ponti, by Pouroukountis ,
See Vol. 4 p.151

2005 (May 12) ch. g. CAPTAIN SIMON by Provo (USA)

Yiannakis Andrea Mitas

2006 (Apr 27) b. f. by Provo (USA)

do

2007 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

VYZANTINI, b., 1993, by Galileo Galilei, out of Mariza Ortigas, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.151

2005 (Mar 20) b. g. MICHAEL JUNIOR by Scottish Dancer (USA)

Nicos Char. Pitsillides

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

WARUM ANGEL, ch., 1999, by Warum Nicht, out of Kallipolis, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.151

2005 (Mar 18) b. g. KAPETAN KONSTANTIS by Haami (USA)

Christodoulos Constantinou Marcou

2006 (Mar 24) ch. f. GLYKEIA KATERINA by Jarah (USA)

do

2007 (Apr 13) b. c. JACK by Tale Of Dreams (USA)

do

2008 barren to Great Dane (IRE)

2009 (May 31) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)

Christodoulos Theodoulou Leontiou

WARUM DANCING, b., 1996, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Pourquoi Pas, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.151

2005	(Apr 5) b. g. WARUM LEGEND by Sarhan (USA)	Christodoulos Constantinou Marcou
2006	(Apr 3) ch. f. WARUM INDIANA by Jarah (USA)	do
2007	barren to Mountain Miner (USA)	
2008	(Feb 24) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Michalis Andrea Klatsias
2009	(Mar 12) ch. f. by Banker's Gold (USA)	do

WARUM FOX, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Warum Wind, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Costakis P. Ioannou , See Vol. 3 p.123

2006	barren to Mountain Spirit (GR)	
2007	(Mar 13) db. c. WARUM SENIOR by Takkatamm (USA)	Costakis P. Ioannou
2008	(Mar 22) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	barren to Provo (USA)	

WARUM MUSICIAN, ch., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Warum Wind, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.152

2005	(May 16) b. f. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiades
2006	(May 12) b. f. TURBULENCE by Anadonis (GB)	Renos Charalambous
2007	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

WARUM THUNDER, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Warum Wind, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.152

2005	(Jan 5) b. g. LAKIS by Inzar (USA)	Polycarpos Polycarpou
2006	(Jan 6) ch. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2007	(Feb 3) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
	Died in February 2007	

WHINEY, ch., 1989, by Baradaan (GB), out of Olga, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.152

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	barren to Jarah (USA)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

WHITE STONE, gr., 1996, by Armin (USA), out of Elidha, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.152

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
	Died in February 2006

WINDSTRIKE (GB), b., 2002, by Diktat (GB), out of South Wind (GB), by Tina's Pet (GB) ,
bred by Mrs K. E. Collie , See GSB Vol. 45

2009	(May 10) b. f. by Binary Vision (USA)	Kypros Kyprianou
------	---------------------------------------	------------------

XANTHI, b., 1990, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Iopi, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.153

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (May 7) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)

Ioannis Chrysostomou

2007 barren to Anadonis (GB)

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

XENIA, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kadmia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.153

2005 (Jan 28) b. f. XUSHIA by Mountain Spirit (GR)

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

2006 (Apr 17) b. g. MICHOS by Roi Gironde (IRE)

do

2007 (Apr 18) b. g. XENIS by Mountain Spirit (GR)

do

2008 (Mar 24) b. g. XENIOS by Mountain Spirit (GR)

do

2009 no return to Gold Tower (USA)

Exported to Greece in 2008

XUSHIA, b., 2005, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Xenia, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See this Vol. p.160

2009 no return to Great Dane (IRE)

Exported to Greece in 2008

YAYA (USA), ch., 1998, by Rahy (USA), out of Munnaya (USA), by Nijinsky II (CAN) ,
bred by Gainsborough Farm Inc. , See AmSB Vol. 36

2009 (May 17) b. f. by Tiger Hill (IRE)

Petros Constantinou Palmas

YIALOUSA, b., 1994, by Stalker (GB), out of Blonde Mary, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.153

2005 (Feb 4) b. g. (died) by Barlovento (GER)

Andreas Stavrou HjiCharalambous

2006 no return to Warum Nicht

Died in January 2006

YIANNISISTER, ch., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Elias Touch, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.154

2005 (Feb 10) b. c. FARINE LACTEE by Son Pardo (GB)

Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou

2006 barren to Santillana (USA)

2007 barren to Santillana (USA)

2008 barren to Son Pardo (GB)

Died in December 2008

YOUNG RIGINA, b., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Sepfora, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.154

2005 (Apr 1) b. f. ALMA RIGINA by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Reginos HjiVassilis

2006 (Mar 17) ch. f. ALMA ELISA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

do

2007 (Mar 5) b. g. by Roger The Butler (IRE)

do

2008 (Apr 12) ch. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE)

do

2009 not covered in 2008

YOUR LOVE, ch., 1995, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Ela Yianna Mou, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
See Vol. 4 p.154

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 (May 5) ch. c. by Provo (USA)

Georgios Mavroudi Georghiou

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

YPERIPPI, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of L'Etoile (GB), by Soviet Star (USA) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 4 p.83

2008 (Feb 15) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)

Ruwi Valley Stud

2009 (Mar 17) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)

do

ZAKYNTHOS, b., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Laisis (GR), by Etoile Lointaine (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.154

2005 (Jan 23) b. g. ITAMOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Ruwi Valley Stud

2006 (Apr 23) ch. c. CONSTANTINOS TAXI by Turnberry Isle (IRE)

do

2007 barren to Binary Vision (USA)

Died in December 2006

ZARGANA, br., 1987, by Polydamas, out of My Destiny, by Stephen George (GB) ,
See Vol. 4 p.154

2005 barren to Top Of His Class (USA)

2006 barren to Musalsal (IRE)

2007 (Apr 12) ch. f. (died) by Midnight Snack (GB)

Elias Ioannou Elia

2008 (Mar 24) c. (died) by Secret Partner

Michalakis Zambas

2009 barren to Secret Partner

ZINGARA, b., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Zinesco Girl, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. 4 p.155

2005 (Feb 11) db. g. LEVENTIS BOY by Volta (USA)

Costas Paraschou

2006 (Jan 27) b. f. SHINAGIA by Petardia (GB)

do

2007 (Feb 14) b. f. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)

do

2008 no return to Takkatamm (USA)

Died in December 2007

ZINGUALA, b., 1997, by Barraak (GB), out of Coplam, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 4 p.155

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 barren to Berber (GER)

Died in September 2005

ZIYARAH (IRE), ch., 1997, by Mujtahid (USA), out of Ehtfaal (IRE), by Soviet Star (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.155

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 no return to Daylight In Dubai (USA)

Died in November 2006

ZOIRO, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lambrini, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 4 p.155

2005 (Mar 12) b. g. NIKOKLIS by Haami (USA)

C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
do

2006 (Apr 14) b. g. CHRISTOS MERAKLIS by Haami (USA)

2007 (Apr 11) b. g. MISIA by Mountain Miner (USA)

Andronikos Kourouklaris

2008 (Mar 26) ch. f. by Raphane (USA)

Mrs. Androulla Michael Theodorou

2009 (May 21) b. f. by Hibiscus (GER)

Vasos Panayioti Patritziotis

ZOLIE, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Azores, by Premier De Cordee (FR) ,
bred by Savvas Christoforou Polyviou , See Vol. 4 p.15

2009 (Mar 25) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)

Savvas Christoforou Polyviou

Κατάλογος Επιβητόρων

List of Stallions

ANADONIS (GB), b., 1998,
by Anabaa (USA), out of Stiletta (GB)

ARMIN (USA), gr., 1981,
by Bold Forbes (USA), out of Molalla (USA)

AUTOBIRD (FR), b., 1987,
by Procida (USA), out of Star Of The Stage (GB)

BALAL (GR), br., 1993,
by Wadood (USA), out of Kizzy (GR)

BALLET KING (FR), b., 1997,
by Fairy King (USA), out of Chiquelina (FR)

BALTIC FOX (CAN), b., 1985,
by Danzig (USA), out of Super Foxe (USA)

BANKER'S GOLD (USA), ch., 1994,
by Forty Niner (USA), out of Banker's Lady (USA)

BARRAAK (GB), b., 1990,
by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Rosia Bay (GB)

BERBER (GER), gr., 1998,
by Dashing Blade (GB), out of Bergwelt (GER)

BINARY VISION (USA), ch., 2001,
by Distant View (USA), out of Binary (GB)

CLEVER DANZIG (USA), b., 1986,
by Danzig (USA), out of Clever Raise (USA)

COEUR DE MIEL (USA), b., 1984,
by Danzig (USA), out of Ignore (USA)

DUCA D'ATRI (IRE), ch., 1999,
by Dr Devious (IRE), out of When Lit (IRE)

ELA-ARISTOKRATI (IRE), b., 1992,
by Danehill (USA), out of Dubai Lady (IRE)

ELIASH, b., 1987,
by Pollen Street (GB), out of Marguarita Time (GB)

FANTASY ISLAND (IRE), b., 1995,
by Zafonic (USA), out of Um Lardaff (IRE)

FLY BY NIGHT (IRE), br., 1995,
by Night Shift (USA), out of Fatah Flare (USA)

GOLD TOWER (USA), b., 1991,
by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Floral Blossom (USA)

GREAT DANE (IRE), b., 1995,
by Danehill (USA), out of Itching (IRE)

HAAMI (USA), b., 1995,
by Nashwan (USA), out of Oumaldaaya (USA)

HIBISCUS (GER), b., 1996,
by Law Society (USA), out of Hold On (GER)

JARAH (USA), b., 1993,
by Forty Niner (USA), out of Umniyatee (GB)

JOLLY PROSPECT (USA), b., 1998,
by Mr. Prospector (USA), out of Jolypha (USA)

MAKARUKA (USA), b., 1995,
by Trepolino (USA), out of Chinguetti (FR)

MASTER DAVID (USA), ch., 2001,
by Grand Slam (USA), out of Nadra (IRE)

MOKHTAR (IRE), b., 1991,
by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Flame of Tara (IRE)

MONTGOMERY'S ARCH (USA), db., 2002,
by Arch (USA), out of Inny River (USA)

MOUNTAIN MINER (USA), ch., 1994,
by Mr. Prospector (USA), out of Vanities (USA)

MOUNTAIN SPIRIT (GR), ch., 1999,
by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Angeliki Psyhi (GR)

MUSALSAL (IRE), b., 1994,
by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Ozone Friendly (USA)

OSOOL (USA), db., 1996,
by Danzig (USA), out of Histoire (FR)

PHILEMON (IRE), b., 1998,
by Danehill (USA), out of First Kiss (GB)

PROVO (USA), ch., 1989,
by Alydar (USA), out of Terlingua (USA)

RAMOOZ (USA), b., 1993,
by Rambo Dancer (USA), out of My Shafy (IRE)

ROGER THE BUTLER (IRE), ch., 1990,
by Ahonoora (GB), out of Indian Jubilee (IRE)

ROI GIRONDE (IRE), b., 1995,
by Fairy King (USA), out of Girouette (USA)

SAMIM (USA), b., 1993,
by Nureyev (USA), out of Histoire (FR)

SANTILLANA (USA), ch., 1993,
by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Galway (FR)

SARHAN (USA), br., 1996,
by Gone West (USA), out of My Song For You (USA)

SCOTTISH DANCER (USA), b., 1985,
by Danzig (USA), out of Scottish Lass (USA)

SECRET PARTNER, b., 1995,
by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Secret Chance

SHORTEN SAIL (USA), ch., 1994,
by Summer Squall (USA), out of Perfect Roux (USA)

SON PARDO (GB), b., 1990,
by Petong (GB), out of Flitteriss Park (GB)

SUPER ELITE (USA), b., 2002,
by Danzig (USA), out of Vue (USA)

TAKHLID (USA), b., 1991,
by Nureyev (USA), out of Savonnerie (USA)

TAKKATAMM (USA), ch., 1992,
by Forty Niner (USA), out of Relasure (USA)

TALE OF DREAMS (USA), db., 2002,
by Tale of the Cat (USA), out of Big Dreams (USA)

THUNDERSTORM (USA), b., 1999,
by Storm Cat (USA), out of Hidden Lake (USA)

TIGER HILL (IRE), b., 1995,
by Danehill (USA), out of The Filly (GER)

TOP OF HIS CLASS (USA), db., 1996,
by Bolger (USA), out of I'm Prestigious (USA)

WOODMAN'S MOUNT (USA), br., 1988,
by Woodman (USA), out of Tentamount (USA)

ZAALEFF (USA), ch., 1992,
by Zilzal (USA), out of Continual (USA)

Κατάλογος εισαχθέντων ίππων
List of imported horses

Κατάλογος εισαχθέντων επιβητόρων

List of imported stallions

BERBER (GER), gr., 1998 by Dashing Blade (GB), out of Bergwelt (GER).

Imported from Germany in 2005

GOLD TOWER (USA), b., 1991 by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Floral Blossom (USA).

Imported from Greece in 2005

OSOOL (USA), db., 1996 by Danzig (USA), out of Histoire (FR).

Imported from Greece in 2005

SUPER ELITE (USA), b., 2002 by Danzig (USA), out of Vue (USA).

Imported from Unites States of America in 2005

TALE OF DREAMS (USA), db., 2002 by Tale of the Cat (USA), out of Big Dreams (USA).

Imported from Unites States of America in 2005

BINARY VISION (USA), ch., 2001 by Distant View (USA), out of Binary (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2006

MOUNTAIN MINER (USA), ch., 1994 by Mr. Prospector (USA), out of Vanities (USA).

Imported from Greece in 2006

RAPHANE (USA), b., c., 1994 by Rahy (USA), out of Fast Nellie (USA).

Imported from Great Britain in 2006

TAKHLID (USA), b., 1991 by Nureyev (USA), out of Savonnerie (USA).

Imported from Greece in 2006

DUCA D'ATRI (IRE), ch., 1999 by Dr Devious (IRE), out of When Lit (IRE).

Imported from Italy in 2007

GREAT DANE (IRE), b., 1995 by Danehill (USA), out of Itching (IRE).

Imported from Greece in 2007

MASTER DAVID (USA), ch., 2001 by Grand Slam (USA), out of Nadra (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2007

MONTGOMERY'S ARCH (USA), db., 2002 by Arch (USA), out of Inny River (USA).

Imported from France in 2007

MOUNT ABU (IRE), b., c., 1997 by Foxhound (USA), out of Twany Angel (IRE).

Imported from United Arab Emirates in 2007

BANKER'S GOLD (USA), ch., 1994 by Forty Niner (USA), out of Banker's Lady (USA).

Imported from Unites States of America in 2008

DOMINGUES (GB), b., c., 2005 by Danetime (IRE), out of Lindfield Belle (IRE).

Imported from Ireland in 2008

GOLDEN EMPEROR (GR), b., c., 2001 by Gold Tower (USA), out of Mysterian (GB).

Imported from Greece in 2008

SIBERIAN SUPERB (USA), b., c., 2002 by War Chant (USA), out of Winner's Edge (USA).

Imported from Unites States of America in 2008

DAFNAKOS (GR), ch., c., 2001 by Majesty's Man (USA), out of Dafni (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2009

HAVANA DANCER (GR), b., c., 1992 by Groom Dancer (USA), out of Havana (USA).

Imported from Greece in 2009

ROYAL COURT (USA), b., c., 1996 by Danzig (USA), out of Sexy Slew (USA).

Imported from Unites States of America in 2009

STORMY HUMOR (USA), ch., c., 2005 by Distorted Humor (USA), out of Demi Souer (USA).

Imported from Unites States of America in 2009

Κατάλογος εισαχθέντων τοκάδων

List of imported mares

ALLODAPI (GR), ch., 1996 by Dixie Brass (USA) out of Malkia (USA).

Imported from Greece in 2006

BIG SUNSET (FR), b., 1996 by Bigstone (IRE) out of Sunset Reef (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2006

DONNA MARA (GR), b., 2001 by Nwaamis (USA), out of Anna Maria II (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2006

FLYING NIKI (IRE), b., 2000 by Sri Pekan (USA), out of Shore Lark (USA).

Imported from Greece in 2006

MAGIC (GR), b., 1994 by Wodood (USA) out of Furka-Pass (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2006

NOUT (GR), gr., 1998 by Guy Butters (GR) out of Thalina (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2006

RYMI (GR), b., 1990 by Evippos (GR) out of Symi (GB).

Imported from Greece in 2006

YAYA (USA), ch., 1998 by Rahy (USA), out of Munnaya (USA).

Imported from Great Britain in 2008

Κατάλογος εισαχθέντων αλόγων

List of imported horses

BOOMAN (GR), b., g., 2002 by Unusual Heat (USA), out of Buccaneer Kate (USA).

Imported from Greece in 2005

BOOMER (GR), ch., c., 2002 by Unusual Heat (USA), out of Queenoftherye (USA).

Imported from Greece 2005

ALGORITHMOS (GB), ch., g., 2003 by Pursuit Of Love (GB), out of Cominna (GB).

Imported from Greece in 2006

ALTANI (GB), b., f., 2001 by Wizard King (GB), out of Blanche The Almond (GB).

Imported from Greece in 2006

ARKTOS (GB), ch., f., 2003 by Dr Fong (USA), out of Least Said (USA).

Imported from Greece in 2006

AYSGARTH FLYER (IRE), b., g., 2003 by Soviet Star (USA), out of Why Worry Now (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2006

CLIFF HANGER (GR), b., g., 2003 by Elzaeem (USA), out of Blush Rose (USA).

Imported from Greece in 2006

DRAMA QUEEN (GR), ch., f., 2004 by Best Of The Bests (IRE), out of Shannon (USA).

Imported from Greece in 2006

DRAPETSONA (GR), ch., f., 2004 by Osool (USA), out of Havana's Star (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2006

ELVEN KING (IRE), b., g., 2004 by Mujadil (USA), out of Little Pixie (USA).

Imported from Great Britain in 2006

GIRLS OF THE GLEN (GB), b., f., 2004 by Josr Algarhoud (IRE), out of White Valley (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2006

GLEIKOS LEONIDAS (IRE), b., g., 2004 by Desert Style (IRE), out of Valley of Love (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2006

GLYKEIA MOU DESPO (IRE), b., f., 2003 by Brave Act (GB), out of Red Keane (IRE).

Imported from Ireland in 2006

GOLD FINGER (GR), b., g., 2002 by Gold Tower (USA), out of Ippotour Memory (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2006

GOTHIKI (GR), br., 2002 by Nwaamis (USA), out of Gothic Theme (IRE).
 Imported from Greece in 2006

KALZAK (GB), b., f., 2003 by Kalanisi (IRE), out of Zakuska (GB).
 Imported from Great Britain in 2006

KANARIS (GR), br., g., 2002 by Hrysinios (GR), out of Dyspisti (GR).
 Imported from Greece in 2006

KATAPLIKTIKOS (GR), b., g., 2003 by Drastikos (GR), out of Prospect Street (GB).
 Imported from Greece in 2006

KLONOS (IRE), b., g., 2002 by Benny The Dip (USA), out of North Kildare (USA).
 Imported from Greece in 2006

MISTER SOTOS (GR), b., g., 2003 by Mahboob (IRE), out of Dedication (GR).
 Imported from Greece in 2006

MUTAKAAMEL (IRE), b., g., 2002 by Marju (IRE), out of West of Eden (IRE).
 Imported from Great Britain in 2006

NEFELI (GR), br., 2003 by Tony Galvin (GR), out of Troteza (GR).
 Imported from Greece in 2006

NILAMATA (IRE), gr., 2003 by Namid (GB), out of Niyila (IRE).
 Imported from Great Britain in 2006

PARNONAS (GR), b., c., 2004 by Osool (USA), out of Key To Success (GR).
 Imported from Greece in 2006

PEIRAIKI (GR), b., f., 2004 by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Laomideia (GR).
 Imported from Greece in 2006

SECRET WARRIOR (IRE), ch., g., 2003 by Night Shift (USA), out of Secreto Bold (GB).
 Imported from Great Britain in 2006

SIR ZACHARIAS (IRE), b., c., 2004 by Indian Danehill (IRE), out of Special Park (USA).
 Imported from Greece in 2006

WINDSTRIKE (GB), b., 2002 by Diktat (GB), out of South Wind (GB).
 Imported from Greece in 2006

XIFIAS (GB), b., g., 2001 by Danzero (AUS), out of Ruthless Rose (USA).
 Imported from Greece in 2006

ALEVAGIO (GB), b., c., 2005 by Anabaa (USA), out of Yaya (USA).

Imported from Great Britain in 2007

ALEXIS BOY (IRE), ch., g., 2003 by Lil's Boy (USA), out of Vision Of Spring (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2007

BIGBROWNHORSE (IRE), b., g., 2004 by Shinko Forest (IRE), out of Style Parade (USA).

Imported from Great Britain in 2007

BIN MAJD (IRE), b., g., 2004 by Mtoto (GB), out of Felona (GB).

Imported from Greece in 2007

CLAPHAM (GB), b., f., 2004 by Royal Applause (GB), out of Barossa (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2007

CONSTABULARY (IRE), b., g., 2004 by Cape Cross (IRE), out of Tameeza (USA).

Imported from Great Britain in 2007

CYPRUS STORY (IRE), b., f., 2005 by Raise A Grand (IRE), out of Champagne Girl (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2007

DIRTY JOB (GR), b., f., 2003 by Tony Galvin (GR), out of Vanilli (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2007

DIRTY MIND (IRE), b., g., 2004 by Second Empire (IRE), out of Stradbally Dancer (IRE).

Imported from Greece in 2007

DISPOL DUKE (IRE), b., g., 2005 by Tendulkar (USA), out of Aligusta (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2007

EPIKOUROS (GR), b., g., 2004 by Majesty's Sun (GR), out of Sofitsa (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2007

EPITIMOS (GR), b., g., 2004 by Maximos (GR), out of Doxasmeni (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2007

FLAMES OF CALGARY (IRE), b., g., 2004 by Golan (IRE), out of Queen Sigi (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2007

HERGELES (GR), b., g., 2002 by Strong Dikaos (GR), out of Primavera (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2007

JELLICOE (IRE), b., g., 2004 by Dansili (GB), out of Seaborne (GB).

Imported from Greece in 2007

LORD FAUNTLEROY (GB), ch., c., 2005 by Zaha (CAN), out of Elegant Gracie (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2007

MISS MISS (GB), b., f., 2004 by Groom Dancer (USA), out of Mistral's Dancer (GB).

Imported from Greece in 2007

MISTER KRITIKOS (IRE), b., g., 2003 by Strategic Choice (USA), out of Halimah (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2007

MISTER MASKOULAS (GB), ch., g., 2005 by Timeless Times (USA), out of Royal Comedian (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2007

MOODY COW (GR), db., f., 2005 by Lugana Beach (IRE), out of Byblos (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2007

PALAVIARIS (GR), br., c., 2003 by Denebola Way (GR), out of Moving Away (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2007

PANMARI (IRE), ch., f., 2004 by Lear Spear (USA), out of Kriskeva (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2007

PRASINOS LAOS (GR), b., c., 2005 by Tiberon (USA), out of Latina (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2007

PROKOMMENOS (IRE), b., g., 2002 by Soviet Star (USA), out of Donore Pride (IRE).

Imported from Greece in 2007

SOLO MATADOR (GR), ch., g., 2005 by Chromite (USA), out of Cassina (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2007

SWEET REVENGE (GR), b., f., 2005 by Lugana Beach (IRE), out of Oinoi (GB).

Imported from Greece in 2007

THELMA (GR), ch., f., 2004 by Chromite (USA), out of Portent (GB).

Imported from Greece in 2007

THRAX (GR), ch., g., 2002 by Aratos (GB), out of Kiara (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2007

TIGER ON THE HILL (FR), b., g., 2004 by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Provisoire (USA).

Imported from Greece in 2007

TOUCH OF DENMARK (IRE), b., c., 2005 by Touch Of The Blues (FR), out of Chased By The Sun (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2007

VALERIAS SECRET (GR), db., f., 2005 by Promises To Keep (GB), out of Axiokratia (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2007

WYMERING FILE (IRE), b., f., 2005 by Medecis (GB), out of Ensenada (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2007

ZIMIARIS (GB), b., g., 2002 by Polar Prince (IRE), out of Miss Sarajane (IRE).

Imported from Greece in 2007

ACCOLADES (GB), ch., g., 2004 by Kyllachy (GB), out of Musica (GB).

Imported from Greece in 2008

AIR TONIGHT (IRE), b., g., 2004 by Imperial Ballet (IRE), out of L'Harmonie (USA).

Imported from Ireland in 2008

ANNIVAS (GR), b., g., 2005 by Maximos (GR), out of Lindos (GB).

Imported from Greece in 2008

AVEREL (IRE), b., g., 2005 by City On A Hill (USA), out of No Friend (IRE).

Imported from Greece in 2008

BEATTHEMALL (GB), br., c., 2005 by Cape Cross (IRE), out of Sheer Gold (USA).

Imported from Greece in 2008

BRAVE ARROW (IRE), b., f., 2005 by Catcher In The Rye (IRE), out of Tarayib (GB).

Imported from Greece in 2008

BURNING FLAME (GB), ch., f., 2006 by Pivotal (GB), out of Red Flame (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2008

CONSAVVIA (IRE), b., f., 2006 by Trans Island (GB), out of Fool's Penny (GB).

Imported from Ireland in 2008

DECREE (IRE), b., c., 2005 by Pivotal (GB), out of Truly A Dream (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2008

DIAMONT EXPRESS (GR), b., g., 2005 by Josr Algarhoud (IRE), out of Goldie (GB).

Imported from Greece in 2008

FAIRWAY DANCER (IRE), b., f., 2005 by Danetime (IRE), out of Rappide (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2008

FOLLOW ME (GR), b., g., 2005 by Mtoto (GB), out of Lara Bay (GB).

Imported from Greece in 2008

IBIZA (GR), gr., f., 2005 by Dounavis (GB), out of Sylvana (GR).
 Imported from Greece in 2008

ILLUSIONIST (GR), b., g., 2005 by Distant Music (USA), out of Saluem (GB).
 Imported from Greece in 2008

KRITIKOS PAPS (IRE), b., f., 2006 by Beckett (IRE), out of Umlaut (GB).
 Imported from Ireland in 2008

LA FAVORITE (GR), ch., g., 2005 by Mark Of Esteem (IRE), out of Newala (GB).
 Imported from Greece in 2008

LIA (GR), b., f., 2006 by Dikefalos Aetos (GR), out of Kirki (GR).
 Imported from Greece in 2008

MAJESTIC MOVER (IRE), b., f., 2005 by Noverre (USA), out of Cappella (IRE).
 Imported from Greece in 2008

MESSIOS JUNIOR (IRE), db., g., 2004 by Darnay (GB), out of Mitchella (IRE).
 Imported from Ireland in 2008

MIKROS ANDREAS (IRE), b., g., 2006 by Pyrus (USA), out of Sweet Finesse (IRE).
 Imported from Great Britain in 2008

PINK SAFIRE (GR), gr., f., 2005 by Daggers Drawn (USA), out of Emerald Pearl (USA).
 Imported from Greece in 2008

POTEMKIN (GR), ch., c., 2005 by Maximos (GR), out of Kirki (GR).
 Imported from Greece in 2008

PRINCESS CARINA (GB), b., f., 2006 by Distant Music (USA), out of Compendium (GB).
 Imported from Ireland in 2008

ROJTMAN (GR), b., c., 2005 by Fraam (GB), out of Barrosa (GB).
 Imported from Greece in 2008

SHABEE AL REEM (IRE), ch., f., 2005 by Daylami (IRE), out of Nasseem Al Zohour (FR).
 Imported from Great Britain in 2008

SPLENDOROUS (GR), ch., g., 2005 by Piccolo (GB), out of Takes Two To Tango (GB).
 Imported from Greece in 2008

TIFFANY GIRL (GR), b., f., 2005 by Choisir (AUS), out of Great Lady (GB).
 Imported from Greece in 2008

TOUCH OF HORSENS (IRE), b., f., 2004 by Docksider (USA), out of Afraid To Speak (IRE).

Imported from Ireland in 2008

TOUCH OF SWEDEN (IRE), b., f., 2004 by Beneficial (GB), out of Noble Melody (IRE).

Imported from Ireland in 2008

TRACHONITISSA (IRE), b., f., 2006 by Spartacus (IRE), out of Duck Over (GB).

Imported from Ireland in 2008

TSARINA (GR), b., f., 2005 by Averti (IRE), out of La Tour De Blay (USA).

Imported from Greece in 2008

ADAMANTAS (GB), b., c., 2007 by Oasis Dream (GB), out of Welsh Autumn (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

FIDDLER'S FAIR (GB), ch., f., 2006 by Pivotal (GB), out of Violin Time (USA).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

CORONATION GIFT (GB), br., f., 2006 by Anabaa (USA), out of Jubilee Treat (USA).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

DESERT LINKS (GB), b., g., 2006 by Oasis Dream (GB), out of Lady Links (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

DOCTOR MINOS (GB), b., g., 2004 by Sea Freedom (GB), out of Tendresse (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

ELENA MOU (IRE), ch., f., 2007 by Reset (AUS), out of Krista (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

EUROGOAL STAR (GB), b., f., 2004 by Loup Sauvage (USA), out of Sweet Allegiance (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

EXIPSOTIKOS (GB), b., g., 2004 by Robertico (GB), out of Lady Pennington (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

GO LASSIE (IRE), b., f., 2006 by Soviet Star (USA), out of Go Honey Go (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

HIT PARADE (GB), b., c., 2006 by Dansili (GB), out of Stardom (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

JOHN BIRD (IRE), b., c., 2004 by Carroll House (IRE), out of Drom Corrie (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

JUNGLE CALL (GB), b., f., 2006 by Jungle Pocket (JPN), out of Kalyca (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

KAOURIS GRECO (GR), b., c., 2007 by Plantagenet (USA), out of Havana Girl (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2009

LANDDOWNUNDER (GB), ch., g., 2006 by Choisir (AUS), out of Dearest Daisy (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

LUBIMAYA (IRE), b., f., 2006 by Traditionally (USA), out of Catherinofaragon (USA).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

MARIAS GIFT (IRE), b., f., 2004 by Beneficial (GB), out of Miss Executive (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

MARINE ART (GB), ch., g., 2006 by Medicean (GB), out of Faraway Waters (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

MISS NATASA (GB), ch., f., 2007 by Needwood Blade (GB), out of Double Fault (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

MOONAFETH (IRE), ch., g., 2006 by Daylami (IRE), out of Khulan (USA).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

MORAL MAZE (IRE), ch., g., 2006 by Indian Ridge (IRE), out of Scruple (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

NO SALE (IRE), ch., g., 2007 by Namid (GB), out of Western Sky (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

PARASKEVI (IRE), b., f., 2007 by Fasliyev (USA), out of Cahermee Queen (USA).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

PROFIT ILIAS (GB), b., c., 2007 by Kyllachy (GB), out of Constitute (USA).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

PRINCESS DANIELA (IRE), b., f., 2005 by Orpen (USA), out of Sugar (GB).

Imported from Greece in 2009

QUEEN OF CYPRUS (IRE), ch., f., 2007 by Captain Rio (GB), out of Lyrical Bid (USA).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

RED FADHAH (IRE), b., c., 2007 by Redback (GB), out of Fadha (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

RIO RAPIDO (GB), b., c., 2006 by Diktat (GB), out of Araguaia (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

ROUSOULAS (GR), b., c., 2007 by Plantagenet (USA), out of Ellopia (GR).

Imported from Greece in 2009

SHAJEE (IRE), b., g., 2006 by Elusive City (USA), out of Nagida (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

SHORT AND STRONG (GB), b., f., 2006 by Prince Sabo (GB), out of Landofheartsdesire (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

SOLAKIS PRINCE (IRE), b., g., 2007 by Redback (GB), out of Guinea (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

SPUN SUGAR (IRE), b., f., 2006 by Galileo (IRE), out of Alithini (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

SUPER BEGGE (IRE), ch., c., 2007 by Chineur (FR), out of Champagne Sparkle (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

SYNDI'S GIFT (IRE), b., f., 2004 by Synefos (USA), out of Dipper's Gift (IRE).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

TOUCH OF APOEL (IRE), b., c., 2007 by Pearl Of Love (IRE), out of Eveam (IRE) .

Imported from Greece in 2009

SWEET GAVRIELLA (GR), b., f., 2006 War Deputy (USA), out of Ivory Palm (USA).

Imported from Greece in 2009

WARDATI (GB), ch., f., 2006 by Sulamani (IRE), out of Jathaabeh (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

WINSTER (IRE), b., c., 2006 by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Durrah Green (GB).

Imported from Great Britain in 2009

Κατάλογος εξαχθέντων ίππων

Horses exported

Stallion

GREAT DANE (IRE), b., 1995 by Danehill (USA), out of Itching (IRE).

Exported to Greece in 2009

Mares

AL MARAH, b., 2002 by Aboline (USA), out of Kebili (IRE).

Exported to Greece in 2008

ALAZONIA, b., 2003 by Inzar (USA), out of Garden Of Eden (GB).

Exported to Greece in 2008

BOLD RED, ch., 1998 by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Sparti.

Exported to Greece in 2008

CIELITO LINDO (GB), b., 1998 by Pursuit Of Love (GB), out of Seal Indigo (IRE).

Exported to Greece in 2008

EVENING DANCE, b., 2003 by Inzar (USA), out of Kebili (IRE).

Exported to Greece in 2008

KEBILI (IRE), b., 1993 by Green Desert (USA), out of Pebbles (GB).

Exported to Greece in 2008

PADROUKA (IRE), b., 1999 by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Shajan (IRE).

Exported to Greece in 2008

SPETSOPOULLA, b., 1998 by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Astydameia.

Exported to Greece in 2008

TALK OF THE TOWN (IRE), b., 1998 by Charnwood Forest (IRE), out of Only Gossip (USA).

Exported to Greece in 2008

XENIA, b., 1996 by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kadmia.

Exported to Greece in 2008

XUSHIA, b., 2005 by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Xenia.

Exported to Greece in 2008

Colts

ELA MARIO, ch., 2004 by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Forgotten Times (USA).

Exported to Great Britain in 2006

SIR ZACHARIAS (IRE), b., 2004 by Indian Danehill (IRE), out of Special Park (USA).

Exported to Greece in 2006

UNNAMED FOAL, b., 2006 by Autobird (FR), out of Amathus Magic.

Exported to Bulgaria in 2007

ABU DINOS, b., 2008 by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Garden of Eden (GB).

Exported to Greece in 2009

ALEVAGIO (GB), b., 2005 by Anabaa (USA), out of Yaya (USA).

Exported to Greece in 2009

Fillies

ELASTRAPI, b., 2003 by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Forgotten Times (USA).

Exported to Great Britain in 2005

PHILOSOPHIA, db., 2003 by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Olenka (GB).

Exported to Great Britain in 2005

AMATHUS FLOWER, b., 2005 by Autobird (FR), out of Amathus Magic.

Exported to Bulgaria in 2007

HELLENIC SPIRIT, b., 2008 by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Spetsopoulla.

Exported to Greece in 2009

RAFANIA, b., 2008 by Raphane (USA), out of Alazonia.

Exported to Greece in 2009

WYMERING FILE (IRE), b., 2005 by Medecis (GB), out of Ensenada (IRE).

Exported to Greece in 2009

LUBIMAYA (IRE), b., 2006 by Traditionally (USA), out of Catherinofaragon (USA).

Exported to Greece in 2009

Geldings

KLIROS, b., 2006 by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Talk Of The Town (IRE).

Exported to Greece in 2008

MOONAFETH (IRE), ch., 2006 by Daylami (IRE), out of Khulan (USA).

Exported to Greece in 2009

BIGBROWNHORSE (IRE), b., 2006 by Shinko Forest (IRE), out of Style Parade (USA).

Exported to Greece in 2009

Πρόσθετα ονόματα Τέταρτου Τόμου
Names Addenda to Fourth Volume

- 1 Eirini Fighter gr. f. (2004) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Achniotou.
1 Savinia ch. f. (2004) by Santillana (USA) out of Academ Service.
3 Gogo b. f. (2004) by Provo (USA) out of Alaniara.
4 Alexandraia Vasia b. f. (2004) by Philemon (IRE) out of Alexandraia.
5 Rumbero Nino b. g. (2004) by Anadonis (GB) out of Alexiana.
5 Sarhan Nicholas b. c. (2004) by Sarhan (USA) out of Allstar Lady (USA).
5 Lucifer b. g. (2003) by Midnight Snack (GB) out of Amalias.
6 Mosfileri db. f. (2004) by Jarah (USA) out of Amathus Diamond.
6 Stels Junior b. g. (2003) by Autobird (FR) out of Amathus Magic.
7 Never Again ch. f. (2004) by Daylight in Dubai (USA) out of Amathus Show.
8 Harry Potter b. c. (2004) by Jolly Prospect (USA) out of Amazing Blond.
9 Maristel b. f. (2004) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Andromachi.
10 Sir Bouloukos b. g. (2004) by Bold N Proper (USA) out of Annina.
10 Annitas Turn gr. f. (2003) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) out of Annita Belle
10 Trita br./gr. f. (2004) by Balal (GR) out of Annita Belle
10 Berlin b. g. (2004) by Barlovento (GER) out of Anna Karenina
11 Evil gr. f. (2002) by Ajzem (USA) out of April.
11 Neos Priamos ch. g. (2004) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Arachova.
11 El Dorado b. g. (2004) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Apati
11 Tolmiri db. f. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Arapina.
12 Diodoros db. or br. c. (2004) by Sarhan (USA) out of Artemida.
12 Kopaida b. f. (2004) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Asinou.
13 Princess Revekka b. f. (2003) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Aspirations.
13 Ramouzos b. c. (2004) by Ramooz (USA) out of Aspri Moutti.
13 Politsa ch. f. (2002) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Astrofengia.
13 Mister Yiallouros ch. g. (2003) by Volta (USA) out of Astypalea.
13 Astypaleas b. g. (2004) by Sarhan (USA) out of Astypalea.
13 Igiso b. f. (2004) by Balal (GR) out of Aspasia
13 Achararoulis b. c. (2004) by Inzar (USA) out of Aspirations
14 Don Styliano b. c. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Aurelia.
14 Theopoula ch. f. (2004) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Avra.
14 Paranoia b. f. (2003) by Roi Gironde (IRE) out of Avant Garde
14 Ordens Hi b. g. (2004) by Barlovento (GER) out of Avgoritissa
15 Zimba ch. g. (2003) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Ayianapitissa.
15 Zolie b. f. (2004) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Azores.
16 Black Love b. f. (2004) by Zaaleff (USA) out of Black Lady.
17 Tulip Fever ch. f. (2004) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Black Tulip.
17 Kaouri Tantala b. f. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Bold Arabella (GB).

18 Mister Bonanzas b. g. (2003) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Bonanza.
 18 Kazak Connoisseur b. f. (2004) by Ballet King (FR) out of Bouboulina.
 18 Eriel b. f. (2004) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Born Lady
 18 Eleonora b. f. (2004) by Petardia (GB) out of Dilemma
 19 Apollonios b. c. (2004) by Petardia (GB) out of Bryone (GB).
 19 Miss Katerina b. f. (2004) by Shorten Sail (USA) out of Buccaneer Kate (USA).
 19 Lady Stella b. f. (2003) by Makaruka (USA) out of Camora.
 20 Schneider b. f. (2004) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Candy Activa.
 20 Igoumenitsa b. f. (2004) by Turnberry Isle (IRE) out of Casteliotissa.
 20 Chalefka Mia b. f. (2003) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) out of Chalefka Baby.
 20 Oraia Chalefka ch. f. (2004) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Chalefka Baby.
 20 Megali Chalefka b. f. (2004) by Volta (USA) out of Chalefka Mou.
 21 Tersefanitis ch. g. (2003) by Jarah (USA) out of Chevignon.
 22 Dias Return b. g. (2004) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Chrysavgi.
 23 Bella Rafaella b. f. (2004) by Volta (USA) out of Chrysovalanti.
 23 Baratzies b. g. (2003) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Chrystaleni.
 24 Modelina b. f. (2004) by Barraak (GB) out of Coplam.
 25 Miss Valentini ch. f. (2004) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Country Girl.
 25 Light Cavalry b. c. (2004) by Daylight in Dubai (USA) out of Crystal Petite.
 25 Flashing Red ch. f. (2003) by Ramooz (USA) out of Crystal Red.
 26 Thalassolykos ch. c. (2004) by Daylight in Dubai (USA) out of Crystal Sea.
 26 Mackenna b. f. (2003) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Cumbrian Harmony (IRE).
 26 Annas Joy b. f. (2003) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Cynthia Mou.
 26 Leilatis b. g. (2004) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Cynthia Mou.
 27 General b. g. (2003) by Roi Gironde (IRE) out of Dance In Rain.
 27 Rainman ch. g. (2004) by Turnberry Isle (IRE) out of Dance In Rain.
 28 Miss Faviola db. f. (2004) by Fantasy Island (IRE) out of Detsy Louise.
 29 Akrida ch. f. (2004) by Hadeer (GB) out of Dhonisis.
 30 Spaniola b. f. (2003) by Makaruka (USA) out of Dinos Angel.
 31 Koukoumas (ex Yfasis), db. g. (2004) by Haami (USA) out of Dodoni.
 31 Ropena b. f. (2004) by Shorten Sail (USA) out of Doxa Mou.
 32 Tzamo ch. g. (2004) by Zaaleff (USA) out of Easter.
 32 Clever Girl b. f. (2003) by Petardia (GB) out of Dyna-Manda
 33 Nikomacheia ch. f. (2004) by Haami (USA) out of Ela Caryofilia Mou.
 34 Mikri Ntoroulla b. f. (2004) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Ela Miltiana.
 34 Milikos ch. g. (2004) by Daylight in Dubai (USA) out of Ela Philiotissa.
 34 Pachys gr. g. (2003) by Armin (USA) out of Ela Photoulla Mou.
 34 Miss Valeria b. f. (2004) by Armin (USA) out of Ela Photoulla Mou.
 34 Princess Valentina b. f. (2003) by Provo (USA) out of Ela Stavri Mou.
 35 Portokali Mageia b. f. (2003) by Haami (USA) out of Eliana Mou.
 35 Carlitos Way ch. c. (2004) by Santillana (USA) out of Elias Best.
 35 Vrachimaria ch. f. (2004) by Aboline (USA) out of Electra Again
 35 Chatzivasilou b. f. (2004) by Ballet King (FR) out of Elena Mia
 35 Portokalis Again b. g. (2004) by Provo (USA) out of Eliana Mou

36 Big Spender ch. f. (2004) by Eliash out of Elias Rose.
 36 Elias Phantom b. f. (2004) by Son Pardo (GB) out of Elias Shadow
 37 Elias Charisma b. f. (2004) by Santillana (USA) out of Elias Support.
 37 Foiniki b. f. (2004) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Elinor.
 39 Makropodaros b. g. (2004) by Anadonis (GB) out of Elmalou.
 39 Elounta Bay gr. f. (2003) by Haami (USA) out of Elounta
 39 Taras Rose b. f. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of English Rose
 40 Punk ch. c. (2004) by Haami (USA) out of Erato.
 40 Crystal Spirit ch. f. (2002) by Bold Lez (GB) out of Esperantza.
 40 Kythreotissa (ex Christinokaterinio), ch. f. (2004) by Barlovento (GER) out of Eretria.
 41 Troia ch. f. (2003) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Estia.
 41 Nea Roumeli db. f. (2004) by Inzar (USA) out of Estia.
 41 Miss Giotoula b. f. (2004) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) out of Eva's Treasure.
 41 Sir Chris b. g. (2004) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Evdokia
 42 Patric Face b. f. (2004) by Ballet King (FR) out of Face To Face.
 42 Antarktiki b. f. (2004) by Turnberry Isle (IRE) out of Faedra.
 42 Niaourinio b. c. (2004) by Jarah (USA) out of Fair Justice.
 43 Marios Power b. c. (2004) by Ramooz (USA) out of Farakita Star.
 43 Pournaras b. g. (2004) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Ferouza.
 43 Agkalia gr. f. (2003) by Bold N Proper (USA) out of Fidelity.
 43 Aerati b. f. (2003) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Finlandia.
 43 Peter The Greek b. g. (2004) by Volta (USA) out of Fiona.
 44 Flying John b. g. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Flying Love.
 46 Asimia db. f. (2003) by Haami (USA) out of Frideriki Mou.
 46 Kytheronas ch. g. (2004) by Aboline (USA) out of Garida
 46 Sweet Michaela b. f. (2004) by Ballet King (FR) out of Gambles Affair.
 47 Kommatos Michalis b. c. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Giasoumina.
 47 Spyra b. f. (2004) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Giovanna.
 48 Evanastasia b. f. (2003) by Autobird (FR) out of Glorious Goodwood.
 48 Assistant Ref br. c. (2004) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Glorious Goodwood.
 48 Amathus Hope b. f. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Glory.
 48 Micro Power ch. g. (2004) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Golda Meir.
 49 Golden Balal b. c. (2004) by Balal (GR) out of Golden Vein.
 49 Praxandros ch. c. (2004) by Aboline (USA) out of Gorgoppi.
 49 Apis ch. c. (2003) by Defkalion out of Grand Lady.
 49 Alice ch. f. (2004) by Defkalion out of Grand Lady.
 49 Neos Koryfaio b. g. (2003) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Granny.
 51 Alkionas b. c. (2004) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Aloha.
 51 Lady Esperanza b. f. (2004) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Hawaii Amanda.
 52 Telegonos b. c. (2004) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Hawaii Anieza.
 52 Chercules b. g. (2004) by Petardia (GB) out of Hawaii Anthea.
 52 Synagermos b. g. (2004) by Barraak (GB) out of Hawaii Beach.
 52 Artemisia b. f. (2004) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Artemis
 53 Christiano b. c. (2004) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Bride.

54 Rosetta b. f. (2004) by Petardia (GB) out of Hawaii Empire.
 54 Evarestos b. g. (2004) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Hawaii Event.
 54 Lady Fantasia b. f. (2004) by Petardia (GB) out of Hawaii Fantasy
 55 Damoklis b. g. (2004) by Petardia (GB) out of Hawaii Fortune.
 55 Phineason b. c. (2004) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Hawaii Game.
 55 Fabio b. g. (2004) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Hawaii Gold.
 55 Armonikos b. g. (2004) by Petardia (GB) out of Hawaii Harmony.
 55 Lady Naomi b. f. (2004) by Petardia (GB) out of Hawaii Hope.
 56 Mikros Charis (ex Xenokratis), b. c. (2004) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Hawaii Kiss.
 56 Roditissa b. f. (2004) by Anadonis (GB) out of Hawaii Koukla Mou.
 56 Panthea b. f. (2004) by Petardia (GB) out of Hawaii Melody.
 56 Parthenios b. c. (2004) by Petardia (GB) out of Hawaii Millennium.
 57 Lochias b. g. (2004) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Hawaii Mystery.
 57 Polymnia b. f. (2004) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Obsession.
 57 Ikaros ch. c. (2004) by Petardia (GB) out of Hawaii Peace.
 57 Styliani b. f. (2003) by Daylight in Dubai (USA) out of Hawaii Petite.
 57 Crystal Magic b. f. (2004) by Daylight in Dubai (USA) out of Hawaii Petite.
 58 Priamoson b. c. (2004) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Premium.
 58 Lady Camelot ch. f. (2004) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Rocket.
 58 Skopeftis b. g. (2004) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Hawaii Shot
 59 Epiktetos b. g. (2004) by Petardia (GB) out of Hawaii Smooth.
 59 Cypriana b. f. (2004) by Petardia (GB) out of Hawaii Specialist.
 60 Erasmus b. c. (2004) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Hawaii Sunset.
 60 Echidna b. f. (2004) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Top.
 60 Atropos b. g. (2004) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Hawaii Vision.
 60 Dorothea b. f. (2004) by Petardia (GB) out of Hawaii Treasure
 61 Findelio b. c. (2004) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Yiota.
 61 Voit Naisa b. g. (2004) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Headoula.
 61 Theopeniti ch. f. (2003) by Shorten Sail (USA) out of Honeybalou.
 61 Dear Maria ch. f. (2004) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Hopefully (GR).
 62 Gorgopotamos gr. c. (2003) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Icho.
 62 Shiva ch. f. (2004) by Daylight in Dubai (USA) out of Iliofaneia.
 63 Archaïos b. g. (2003) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Irea.
 63 Aigistos b. c. (2002) by Bold N Proper (USA) out of Iokasti
 65 Amathus Elegance b. f. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Jennifer.
 65 Fast Navy b. f. (2003) by Ballet King (FR) out of Justice.
 66 Poseidippos db. g. (2004) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Kadmia.
 66 Kaimakliotou Again b. f. (2004) by Ballet King (FR) out of Kaimakliotou.
 66 Geropapas b. g. (2004) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Kallistho.
 68 Kolokotronaia b. f. (2004) by Volta (USA) out of Karamelenia Mou.
 68 Amathus Favour b. f. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Karenina
 69 Dorippi ch. f. (2004) by Haami (USA) out of Kassiopi.
 69 Miss Stella b. f. (2004) by Fantasy Island (IRE) out of Katania.
 70 Queen Of Kingdoms b. f. (2003) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) out of Katbalou.

70 Menelaos b. c. (2004) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Katbalou
 70 Elenaki b. f. (2004) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) out of Katerinas Treasure
 70 Lauru Kentucky ch. g. (2004) by Huang Tuah (GB) out of Kentucky Roses
 71 Mister Stelios (ex Indrikothyras), ch. c. (2004) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Kessariani.
 71 Sexy Rebecca b. f. (2004) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Kiouzelina.
 71 Louta b. f. (2004) by Son Pardo (GB) out of Kirki
 72 Navigator b. g. (2004) by Philemon (IRE) out of Komissa.
 73 Certiorari b. g. (2004) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Kouklaki.
 74 Nearos Andreas b. c. (2004) by Ramooz (USA) out of Krissa.
 75 Sir Liasis b. g. (2003) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) out of Kyria Liasi.
 75 Solari ch. c. (2004) by Barlovento (GER) out of Kythrea.
 76 Agios Tychonas b. c. (2004) by Son Pardo (GB) out of Lady Christina.
 76 Argyro gr. f. (2003) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) out of Lady Kitiana.
 77 Bahya b. f. (2004) by Barlovento (GER) out of Lady Martha.
 77 Credit Winner b. g. (2004) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Lady On Time.
 78 Miss Emilia b. f. (2003) by Barlovento (GER) out of Lady Victoria.
 78 Sweet Vasiliki b. f. (2004) by Petardia (GB) out of Lady Zikkou.
 79 Totis Power db. g. (2003) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Lai Lou.
 79 Savvoulla ch. f. (2004) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Lai Lou.
 79 Filoni b. f. (2004) by Philemon (IRE) out of Lamorna II.
 80 Mikri Olivia b. f. (2004) by Jolly Prospect (USA) out of L'Antioquena.
 80 Marialla b. f. (2004) by Shorten Sail (USA) out of Larissa.
 80 Mikri Thaleia ch. f. (2002) by Armin (USA) out of Latsou.
 80 Filagoras b. g. (2004) by Philemon (IRE) out of Latsou.
 81 Lauru Victor b. g. (2003) by Huang Tuah (GB) out of Lauru Christiana.
 81 King Bullet b. c. (2004) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Lauru Rose.
 81 Lavreas b. g. (2004) by Haami (USA) out of Lava.
 81 Paranomos ch. g. (2003) by Shorten Sail (USA) out of Legacy
 81 Lauru Huang ch. g. (2004) by Huang Tuah (GB) out of Lauru Christiana
 82 Rosey db. f. (2002) by Volta (USA) out of Legend Girl.
 82 Miss Euroman b. f. (2004) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Legend Girl.
 82 Just A Partner ch. f. (2003) by Secret Partner out of Leontokardi.
 82 Sever b. g. (2004) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Lenou.
 83 Tiveris ch. c. (2004) by Turnberry Isle (IRE) out of L'Etoile (GB).
 84 Double Dee ch. f. (2004) by Santillana (USA) out of Lisa Mia.
 84 Baby Biscuit b. f. (2004) by Santillana (USA) out of Lisa Lee
 85 Matthew Boy ch. c. (2004) by Santillana (USA) out of Lisa's Girl.
 85 Sarida Mondiel ch. f. (2003) by Makaruka (USA) out of Lito.
 86 Psilos Trapezas db. c. (2004) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Looking Warum.
 86 Sarhan Andria b. f. (2004) by Sarhan (USA) out of Louiza Look.
 87 Diki b. f. (2002) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Louloudou.
 87 Orestis b. c. (2001) by Prince Satire (USA) out of Lovely Olga.
 87 Beautiful Violetta ch. f. (2002) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Lovely Olga.
 87 Se Efcharisto db. f. (2004) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Loving Evelina

88 Dimokratia b. f. (2003) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Loving Nicolina.
 88 Chilimea b. f. (2004) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Loving Nicolina.
 88 Becket b. g. (2004) by Provo (USA) out of Lucky Blossom.
 89 Ad Gloriam b. f. (2003) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Lucky Mary.
 90 Asterios br. c. (2003) by Volta (USA) out of Madari.
 90 Evrydiki ch. f. (2003) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Madonna Love.
 90 Ptolemaida b. f. (2004) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Madonna Love.
 91 Cruela db. f. (2003) by Barraak (GB) out of Madonna Rose.
 91 Magemenos (ex Stavromanos), gr. g. (2004) by Volta (USA) out of Magemeni.
 91 Elsa b. f. (2004) by Anadonis (GB) out of Magic Mana.
 91 Arrak b. f. (2003) by Balal (GR) out of Magda.
 92 Rumours b. g. (2004) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Manda Wind.
 92 Thunder John b. g. (2003) by Nordico (USA) out of Mangala.
 92 Loukianos b. g. (2004) by Ballet King (FR) out of Mangala.
 93 Dinos Again b. g. (2002) by Prince Satire (USA) out of Maraki.
 93 Zero Gravity gr. f. (2003) by Scottish Dancer (USA) out of Maple Love
 94 Antoska b. c. (2004) by Ballet King (FR) out of Maria Erini.
 94 Tornado Queen b. f. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Maria's Angel.
 94 Theo b. g. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Maria Sharp
 95 Naftilos ch. g. (2002) by Daylight in Dubai (USA) out of Marinova.
 95 Kazak Pride b. f. (2004) by Ballet King (FR) out of Mario Sonia.
 95 Princess Chara db. f. (2004) by Anadonis (GB) out of Mariza.
 96 Marat b. g. (2004) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) out of Marta.
 96 Nourchan b. f. (2003) by Nordico (USA) out of Mary Lee.
 97 Erechtheas b. c. (2004) by Balal (GR) out of Melini.
 98 Prokopis b. g. (2003) by Son Pardo (GB) out of Meropi.
 98 Agrielia b. f. (2004) by Turnberry Isle (IRE) out of Mesaoria.
 98 Roumana br. f. (2003) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Meshata.
 98 Virgilios (ex Mister Marios) b. c. (2004) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Meshata.
 99 Pambos Dictator b. c. (2004) by Mithali (GB) out of Mibs.
 100 Uomo b. g. (2003) by Inzar (USA) out of Midnight Girl.
 100 Throumba b. f. (2004) by Jolly Prospect (USA) out of Mikri Christiana.
 100 Alina Beauty b./r. f. (2004) by Shorten Sail (USA) out of Mikri Foteini
 101 Dancing Star ch. f. (2004) by Provo (USA) out of Milano Dancing.
 101 Pythia b. f. (2004) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Mikri Myrofora
 102 Miliotis Antria db. f. (2003) by Inzar (USA) out of Miliotis Love.
 102 Miliotis Diamando db. f. (2004) by Inzar (USA) out of Miliotis Love.
 102 Miliotis Spirit b. f. (2003) by Inzar (USA) out of Miliotis Queen.
 102 Miliotis King b. g. (2004) by Inzar (USA) out of Miliotis Queen.
 102 Odaliski db. f. (2004) by Jolly Prospect (USA) out of Militos.
 102 Passaround b. g. (2004) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Miltiana Agapi
 103 Paplomatoui b. g. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Miss Bluebell
 104 Power Of Tsunami b. g. (2003) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Miss Frankie.
 104 Frankman b. c. (2004) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Miss Frankie

105 Kapileio Star b. c. (2002) by Barlovento (GER) out of Miss Layka.
 105 Black Nicole gr. f. (2004) by Volta (USA) out of Miss Natasa.
 106 Apollonas (ex Apollon Brother), b. g. (2003) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Miss Show Palace.
 107 Fotitissa br. f. (2002) by Born Hero (GB) out of Miss Tina.
 107 Mikri Emily b. f. (2003) by Volta (USA) out of Miss Sotia
 108 Ypateia b. f. (2002) by Bold N Proper (USA) out of Mona Lisa.
 108 Inzarios b. g. (2003) by Inzar (USA) out of Montana.
 108 Miliotis Melissa b. f. (2004) by Inzar (USA) out of Montana
 108 Pelagos ch. g. (2004) by Turnberry Isle (IRE) out of Morfou.
 108 Bavaria b. f. (2004) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) out of Morfonia
 109 Ntania (ex Almania) b. f. (2004) by Barlovento (GER) out of Moro Mou (GER).
 109 Cat Sense b. f. (2002) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Mucambo Varkiza.
 109 Covent Garden b. f. (2003) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Mucambo Varkiza.
 110 Kontos Alekos db. g. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of My Line.
 110 Ela Kouno b. c. (2004) by Sarhan (USA) out of Nafpaktos.
 111 Solar Princess b. f. (2004) by Anadonis (GB) out of Nasi Mou.
 111 Timour gr. c. (2004) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) out of Natali's Turn.
 111 Miss Pinelopi b. f. (2004) by Makaruka (USA) out of Nansingel
 112 Kourkouna db. f. (2003) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Naxos
 113 Sir Patritziotis b. c. (2002) by Ajzem (USA) out of Nicosiana.
 113 Miss Nicoleta db. f. (2004) by Turnberry Isle (IRE) out of Nicoleta Power (IRE)
 114 Kallista b. f. (2004) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Niki's Girl.
 114 Avgoustina Revenge b. f. (2003) by Barlovento (GER) out of Nikoletta Star.
 114 Lady Tania br. f. (2004) by Haami (USA) out of Nimeli.
 114 Ninas Girl ch. f. (2004) by Musalsal (IRE) out of Nina.
 114 Silk And Velvet db. g. (2003) by Volta (USA) out of Nirvana.
 115 Sting Ray b. c. (2004) by Son Pardo (GB) out of Norris.
 115 Amfigeneia b. f. (2004) by Haami (USA) out of Olympiada.
 116 Filomachi b. f. (2004) by Philemon (IRE) out of Omarina (GR).
 116 Sacramento b. g. (2004) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Omnia.
 116 Miss Pentagia b. f. (2003) by Zaaleff (USA) out of Ordens Daina.
 117 Geo Teo db. c. (2004) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Paschalina.
 117 Gafka b. f. (2002) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Perdika Mou.
 117 Voskaroula db. f. (2004) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Perdika Mou.
 118 Clementia b. f. (2004) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Persepolis.
 118 Jolie Dancese b. f. (2004) by Jolly Prospect (USA) out of Petite Dancese.
 119 Free Base ch. f. (2001) by Mac's Reef (IRE) out of Philiki.
 119 Kazak Beauty b. f. (2004) by Ballet King (FR) out of Philyra Star.
 119 Mikri Danae b. f. (2004) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Pipadash (IRE).
 119 Filotimia b. f. (2004) by Barlovento (GER) out of Philotimi
 120 One And Only b. f. (2004) by Fantasy Island (IRE) out of Poly Mou.
 120 Elias Blue Blood b. f. (2004) by Santillana (USA) out of Pop Art.
 120 Smart Printer b. f. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Poor Printer (IRE)
 121 Kazak Boy b. g. (2004) by Ballet King (FR) out of Popouska.

121 Zeina b. f. (2003) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Popouska's Best.
 122 Primelia ch. f. (2003) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Prima Ballarina.
 123 Sofis Power ch. g. (2003) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Princesa Salma.
 123 Simons Girl b. f. (2003) by Makaruka (USA) out of Princess Philyra.
 123 Makiapa b. f. (2004) by Jarah (USA) out of Princesse De Miel.
 123 Princess Simone b. f. (2002) by Autobird (FR) out of Princess Philyra.
 123 Ela Moutte Mou (ex Princesa Stella), db. f. (2004) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Princesa Salma.
 124 Proud Lady b. f. (2003) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Proud Rebel.
 124 Alkynoi db. f. (2004) by Balal (GR) out of Provo Star
 124 Elma ch. f. (2004) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Protaprilia.
 125 Zoumboulia ch. f. (2004) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Pythia Ton Delfon.
 125 Avgoustina Pride ch. f. (2004) by Barlovento (GER) out of Queen Avgoustina.
 126 Arizona Koyote b. g. (2003) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Queen Marianna.
 126 Chico ch. g. (2004) by Warum Nicht out of Queen Nasia.
 127 Audrey b. f. (2003) by Ballet King (FR) out of Quinta.
 128 Lifestyle b. c. (2004) by Provo (USA) out of Reason For Life.
 128 Tarantinos b. c. (2004) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Record Sharp.
 128 Pavlina ch. f. (2004) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Red Heart.
 128 Drakontia b. f. (2002) by Son Pardo (GB) out of Reason For Life
 128 Evros Boy b. c. (2004) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Rashitissa
 128 Telia ch. f. (2003) by Ajzem (USA) out of Rashitissa.
 129 Mikri Stella ch. f. (2003) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Rekalia.
 129 Arminiotis ch. c. (2004) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Rekalia
 130 Alexis Pet b. g. (2004) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Royal Grace.
 131 Se Miso b. g. (2004) by Balal (GR) out of Sagapo.
 131 Lauru Twilight b. f. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Salilian Twilight (GB)
 132 Miliotis Periklis b. g. (2004) by Hadeer (GB) out of Samantha.
 132 Samareitis ch. g. (2003) by Aboline (USA) out of Samaria.
 132 Sarisas Daughter b. f. (2003) by Stalker (GB) out of Sarisa
 133 Leilasia b. f. (2004) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Seashell
 133 Mikros Dionysos b. g. (2004) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Semeli
 134 Vasilis Star ch. g. (2004) by Aboline (USA) out of Sephora.
 134 Iris Pente ch. f. (2003) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Shafak.
 134 Tonia b. f. (2004) by Volta (USA) out of Shafak.
 134 Polychronios ch. c. (2004) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Shikara.
 134 Machimos b. c. (2004) by Roi Gironde (IRE) out of Shy Hawk.
 135 Salamina ch. f. (2004) by Majesty's Man (USA) out of Silver Band (GB).
 135 Bella Rafailia b. f. (2004) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) out of Sifnos.
 136 Kazak Yes Yes b. g. (2004) by Ballet King (FR) out of Simple Wish.
 136 Solar Mount b. f. (2004) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Solar Beauty.
 136 Captain Tzionos ch. g. (2004) by Provo (USA) out of Sonata.
 136 Super Helka db. f. (2003) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Skia
 136 Sokolata db. f. (2004) by Barlovento (GER) out of Skiathos
 137 Ilikko Mou (ex Eretrios) b. c. (2004) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Spinalonga.

137 Dydimoteicho gr. c. (2004) by Aboline (USA) out of Souda
 138 Queen Maria db. f. (2003) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Stavroulla Mia.
 138 Doxandros b. c. (2004) by Sarhan (USA) out of Stella Duchi (GB).
 138 Sir Reebok b. c. (2004) by Fantasy Island (IRE) out of Stalio
 139 Simaiofora b. f. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Sweet Anastasia.
 140 Mister Moulos b. c. (2004) by Fantasy Island (IRE) out of Sweet Destiny.
 140 Princess Savvia b. f. (2004) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Sweet Elena.
 140 Miliotis Marilena b. f. (2003) by Inzar (USA) out of Sweet Felicia.
 140 Miliotis Felicia b. f. (2004) by Inzar (USA) out of Sweet Felicia.
 140 Pakitas Fan b. g. (2004) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Sweet Angelo
 141 Glyka b. f. (2004) by Philemon (IRE) out of Sweet Georgianna.
 141 Kannaouros Star ch. g. (2000) by Hadeer (GB) out of Sweet Jennifer.
 141 Ela Forso Mou b. c. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Sweet Jennifer.
 142 Christinoula b. f. (2003) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Sweet Katerina.
 142 Kyrios Dimitris db. g. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Sweet Katerina.
 142 Sweet Simonas b. g. (2003) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Sweet Lito.
 142 Elenodoros Best b. g. (2004) by Inzar (USA) out of Sweet Lito.
 144 Marquette ch. f. (2002) by Santillana (USA) out of Thalassa.
 144 Franjola gr. f. (2004) by Santillana (USA) out of The Manageress.
 144 Ela Melenia Mou b. f. (2002) by Bold N Proper (USA) out of Thea Afroditi.
 144 Kyani Akti b. f. (2004) by Autobird (FR) out of Tell Mama (GB)
 145 Zephyros b. c. (2004) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Thivi.
 145 Thessalia b. f. (2004) by Turnberry Isle (IRE) out of Tillyria.
 145 El Sint br. g. (2004) by Inzar (USA) out of Tinos.
 146 Plentheo db. c. (2004) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Titi Elansth.
 146 Mariniki (ex Deutschland) b. f. (2004) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Tolmis Way.
 147 Hur Ben ch. g. (2003) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Troada.
 148 Sweet Mamma Mia b. f. (2004) by Haami (USA) out of Tziomina.
 148 Tria Alonia ch. c. (2004) by Santillana (USA) out of Uniglobe.
 148 Kazak Adiorthoti (ex Myrias Angel), ch. f. (2004) by Shorten Sail (USA) out of Ttara.
 149 Alopi b. f. (2000) by Autobird (FR) out of Valona.
 149 Vyzantini Anatoli b. f. (2003) by Stalker (GB) out of Vavylonia (GR)
 150 Toti ch. f. (2004) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Venus.
 150 Makrinitza b. f. (2004) by Turnberry Isle (IRE) out of Verengaria (GR).
 150 Violetas Best b. f. (2004) by Haami (USA) out of Violeta.
 151 Isovitis (ex Panayiotis Parpas) db. g. (2004) by Jarah (USA) out of Voici.
 151 Polymichani b. f. (2003) by Balal (GR) out of Volta Lady.
 151 Mita Xanthippi ch. f. (2004) by Provo (USA) out of Vouniotissa.
 151 Vallistra b. f. (2004) by Balal (GR) out of Warum Angel.
 151 Proud Zina b. f. (2004) by Sarhan (USA) out of Warum Dancing.
 151 The Last b. c. (2002) by Stalker (GB) out of Vyzantini
 151 Propontida b. f. (2003) by Balal (GR) out of Warum Angel
 152 Big Charlie b. g. (2004) by Anadonis (GB) out of Warum Musician.
 152 Princess Ira b. f. (2004) by Inzar (USA) out of Warum Thunder.

- 152 Diva db. f. (2004) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Whiney.
- 153 Barlousa b. f. (2004) by Barlovento (GER) out of Yialousa
- 154 Elias Rock ch. c. (2004) by Santillana (USA) out of Yiannisister.
- 154 Gangis ch. g. (2004) by Turnberry Isle (IRE) out of Zakynthos.
- 154 Lady Soulla b. f. (2003) by Jarah (USA) out of Zelia Mou.
- 155 Sir Genas ch. g. (2004) by Fantasy Island (IRE) out of Zingara.
- 155 Zora b. f. (2003) by Warum Nicht out of Zinguala.
- 155 Antagonista b. g. (2004) by Volta (USA) out of Zinguala.

Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα Τρίτου Τόμου
Errata and addenda to Third Volume

Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα Τρίτου Τόμου
Errata and addenda to Third Volume

- 70 The sex of the 1999 produce out of Lyssiana is gelding and not as published.

Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα Τέταρτου Τόμου

Errata and addenda to Fourth Volume

- 1 The color of the 2004 produce out of Achniotou is grey and not as published.
- 4 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Alexiana is gelding and not as published.
- 4 The sex of the 2003 produce out of All Red named Exainetos is gelding and not as published.
- 4 The sex of the 2002 produce out of Alepou named Tsielepos is gelding and not as published.
- 5 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Allstar Lady (USA) named Sarhan Nicholas is gelding and not as published.
- 5 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Amalias is gelding and not as published.
- 8 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Amorgos named Kypros Sexy is gelding and not as published.
- 8 Ifigeneia Beauty b. f. 2001 by Autobird (FR) out of Amathusia is renamed Minska.
- 8 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Amazing Blond is gelding and not as published.
- 9 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Anemothyella named Arvenos is gelding and not as published.
- 10 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Anna Karenina is gelding and not as published.
- 10 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Annina is gelding and not as published.
- 10 The color of the 2004 produce out of Annita Belle is brown/grey and not as published.
- 11 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Arachova is gelding and not as published.
- 11 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Apati is gelding and not as published.
- 12 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Artemida named Sarhan Best is gelding and not as published.
- 12 The color of the 2004 produce out of Artemida is dark bay or brown and not as published.
- 12 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Asinou named Origenis is gelding and not as published.
- 13 The sex of the 2002 produce out of Aspri Moutti named Night Flight is gelding and not as published.
- 13 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Aspri Moutti is gelding and not as published.
- 13 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Aspirations is gelding and not as published.
- 13 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Astypalea is gelding and not as published.
- 14 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Athina Star named Anavatos is gelding and not as published.
- 14 The color of the 2003 produce out of Avant Gard is bay and not as published.
- 14 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Avant Garde named Santam is gelding and not as published.
- 14 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Avgoritissa is gelding and not as published.
- 18 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Bonanza is gelding and not as published.
- 18 The sex of the 2001 produce out of Bouboulina named Kazak Rich Boy is gelding and not as published.
- 18 The sex of the 2002 produce out of Boumella named Boomy is gelding and not as published.
- 19 The sex of the 2002 produce out of Breeze named Areios is gelding and not as published.
- 22 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Chrysavgi is gelding and not as published.
- 22 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Chrysa named Nonis is gelding and not as published.
- 25 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Country Girl named Sarhan Dimitrios is gelding and not as published.
- 26 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Cynthia Mou is gelding and not as published.
- 27 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Dance In Rain is gelding and not as published.
- 27 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Dance In Rain is gelding and not as published.
- 27 The sex of the 2001 produce out of Dancing Queen named Kazak Marios is gelding and not as published.
- 27 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Dancing Katerina named Terrific is gelding and not as published.
- 28 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Detsy Louise is dark bay and not as published.

29 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Digenia named Izabellos is gelding and not as published.
 30 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Dinos Angel is gelding and not as published.
 31 The sex and the color of the 2004 produce out of Dodoni is gelding and dark bay and not as published.
 32 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Easter is gelding and not as published.
 34 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Ela Philiotissa is gelding and not as published.
 34 The sex and the color of the 2003 produce out of Ela Photoulla Mou is gelding and grey and not as published.
 35 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Eliana Mou is gelding and not as published.
 35 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Elias Best is gelding and not as published.
 35 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Electra Again named Ela Kakamouna is gelding and not as published.
 37 The sex of the 2002 produce out of Elias Strength named Pafitis is gelding and not as published.
 37 The sex of the 2001 produce out of Elias Touch And Go named Kyrios Kevezes is gelding and not as published.
 39 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Elmalou is gelding and not as published.
 40 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Epidavros named Atlantis is gelding and not as published.
 40 Incredible ch. f. 2002 by Hibiscus (GER) out of Eretria is renamed Allotria.
 41 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Evdokia is gelding and not as published.
 43 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Ferouza is gelding and not as published.
 43 The color of the 2003 produce out of Finlandia is bay and not as published.
 43 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Fiona is gelding and not as published.
 43 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Farakita Star is gelding and not as published.
 44 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Flying Gate named Embark is gelding and not as published.
 44 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Flying Love is gelding and not as published.
 46 The color of the 2003 produce out of Frideriki Mou is dark bay and not as published.
 46 The sex of the 2002 produce out of Garida named Zapatas is gelding and not as published.
 47 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Giasourmina is gelding and not as published.
 48 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Golda Meir is gelding and not as published.
 48 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Glorious Goodwood is gelding and not as published.
 51 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Aloha is gelding and not as published.
 52 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Anthea is gelding and not as published.
 52 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Beach is gelding and not as published.
 52 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Anieza is gelding and not as published.
 53 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Blessing is gelding and not as published.
 54 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Event is gelding and not as published.
 55 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Fortune is gelding and not as published.
 55 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Gold is gelding and not as published.
 55 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Harmony is gelding and not as published.
 55 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Game is gelding and not as published.
 56 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Kiss is gelding and not as published.
 56 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Millennium is gelding and not as published.
 57 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Mystery is gelding and not as published.
 57 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Hawaii Pearl named Asomatos is gelding and not as published.
 58 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Hawaii Premium named Lucio is gelding and not as published.
 58 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Premium is gelding and not as published.
 58 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Shot is gelding and not as published.
 59 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Shrewd is gelding and not as published.

59 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Smooth is gelding and not as published.
 60 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Vision is gelding and not as published.
 61 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Headoula is gelding and not as published.
 61 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Hawaii Yiota is gelding and not as published.
 62 The color of the 2003 produce out of Icho is grey and not as published.
 62 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Iliofaneia named Kokos Omorfos is gelding and not as published.
 66 The sex and the color of the 2004 produce out of Kadmia is gelding and dark bay and not as published.
 66 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Kallistho is gelding and not as published.
 68 Amathus Karenina b. f. 2003 by Autobird (FR) out of Karenina is renamed Miliotis Vasiliki.
 68 The sex of the 2000 produce out of Karamelenia Mou named Koupepias is gelding and not as published.
 69 Lysimachi b. f. 2004 by Ten Kingdoms (USA) out of Kassandra is renamed Joanna Maria.
 70 The sex of the 2002 produce out of Kentavreia named Sir Nikkolas is gelding and not as published.
 70 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Kentucky Roses is gelding and not as published.
 70 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Katerinio named Agilis Plus is gelding and not as published.
 71 Potamia ch. f. 2003 by Hibiscus (GER) out of Kiouzelina is renamed Kyra Chatzivasilou.
 71 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Kessariani is gelding and not as published.
 72 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Komissa is gelding and not as published.
 72 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Knossos is gelding and not as published.
 73 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Kouklaki is gelding and not as published.
 74 The sex of the 2002 produce out of Kypnic named Angelos is gelding and not as published.
 75 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Kyria Liasi is gelding and not as published.
 76 The color of the 2003 produce out of Lady Kitiana is grey and not as published.
 77 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Lady On Time is gelding and not as published.
 78 The color of the 2004 produce out of Lady Zikkou is bay and not as published.
 80 The sex of the 2003 produce out of L'Antioquena named Fabiano is gelding and not as published.
 80 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Latsou is gelding and not as published.
 81 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Lauru Christiana is gelding and not as published.
 81 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Lava is gelding and not as published.
 81 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Lauru Rose is gelding and not as published.
 81 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Lefki named Vrasidas is gelding and not as published.
 82 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Lenou is gelding and not as published.
 83 Fysas George b. g. 2003 by Inzar (USA) out of Lexeko Girl is renamed Good Boy.
 84 Thomas Cook ch. g. 2001 by Santillana (USA) out of Lisa Lee is renamed Mister Sou.
 85 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Lisa's Girl is gelding and not as published.
 85 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Longchamp is gelding and not as published.
 86 The sex and the color of the 2004 produce out of Looking Warum is gelding and dark bay and not as published.
 87 The color of the 2004 produce out of Loving Evelina is dark bay and not as published.
 89 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Lucky Nadia named Xenofon is gelding and not as published.
 90 The color of the 2003 produce out of Madari is brown and not as published.
 91 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Magemeni is gelding and not as published.
 91 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Magkiora named Keravnos is gelding and not as published.
 92 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Manda Wind is gelding and not as published.
 92 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Mangala is gelding and not as published.
 92 The sex of the 2002 produce out of Mantovanni named Simpetheros is gelding and not as published.

93 The color of the 2003 produce out of Maple Love is grey and not as published.
 94 The color of the 2004 produce out of Maria's Angel is bay and not as published.
 94 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Maria Eirini named Antoska is gelding and not as published.
 94 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Maria Sharp is gelding and not as published.
 95 The sex of the 2002 produce out of Marinova is gelding and not as published.
 95 The color of the 2004 produce out of Mariza is dark bay and not as published.
 95 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Mario Sonia named Kazak Sonia Dancer is gelding and not as published.
 96 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Marta is gelding and not as published.
 98 The color of the 2003 produce out of Meshata is brown and not as published.
 98 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Meshata is gelding and not as published.
 100 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Midnight Girl is gelding and not as published.
 100 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Mikri Foteini named Tsolias is gelding and not as published.
 100 The color of the 2004 produce out of Mikri Foteini is bay or roan and not as published.
 101 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Milano Dancing named Milano Fighter is gelding and not as published.
 102 The color of the 2003 produce out of Miliotis Love is dark bay and not as published.
 102 The color of the 2004 produce out of Miliotis Love is dark bay and not as published.
 102 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Miliotis Queen is gelding and not as published.
 102 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Milka named Milkdrink is gelding and not as published.
 102 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Miltiana Agapi is gelding and not as published.
 102 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Miss Frankie is gelding and not as published.
 103 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Miss Bluebell is gelding and not as published.
 105 The color of the 2004 produce out of Miss Natasa is grey and not as published.
 108 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Morfou is gelding and not as published.
 110 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Nafpaktos is gelding and not as published.
 110 The sex of the 2004 produce out of My Line is gelding and not as published.
 111 The sex and the color of the 2004 produce out of Natali's Turn named Timour is gelding and grey and not as published.
 112 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Neagra named Accountant is gelding and not as published.
 113 The color of the 2004 produce out of Nicoleta Power (IRE) is dark bay and not as published.
 113 The sex of the 2004 produce out of New Life named Vilanos is gelding and not as published.
 114 The color of the 2003 produce out of Nirvana is dark bay and not as published.
 114 The color of the 2004 produce out of Nimeli is brown and not as published.
 115 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Norris is gelding and not as published.
 116 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Omnia is gelding and not as published.
 117 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Paschalina is gelding and not as published.
 117 The color of the 2004 produce out of Perdika Mou is dark bay and not as published.
 118 The color of the 2004 produce out of Petite Dancese is bay and not as published.
 119 The sex of the 2002 produce out of Petty France (IRE) named Feoudarchis is gelding and not as published.
 119 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Petty France (IRE) named Tripolemos is gelding and not as published.
 119 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Phahita named Northener is gelding and not as published.
 119 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Pipadash (IRE) named High Roller is gelding and not as published.
 120 The sex of the 2002 produce out of Pissourena named Longinos is gelding and not as published.
 121 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Popouska named Kazak Diamond is gelding and not as published.
 121 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Popouska is gelding and not as published.
 121 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Pouroukountis Girl named Lakonik is gelding and not as published.

124 The color of the 2004 produce out of Provo Star is dark bay and not as published.
 126 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Queen Marianna is gelding and not as published.
 126 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Queen Nasia is gelding and not as published.
 127 The sex of the 2000 produce out of Queen Sofoulla named Bold Hawk is gelding and not as published.
 127 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Queen Thelma named Scorher is gelding and not as published.
 128 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Raissa named Stalagmitis is gelding and not as published.
 128 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Record Sharp is gelding and not as published.
 128 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Rashitissa is gelding and not as published.
 128 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Reason For Life is gelding and not as published.
 130 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Romaia is gelding and not as published.
 130 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Royal Grace is gelding and not as published.
 131 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Sagapo is gelding and not as published.
 132 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Samantha is gelding and not as published.
 132 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Samaria is gelding and not as published.
 133 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Semeli is gelding and not as published.
 134 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Sepfora is gelding and not as published.
 134 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Shy Hawk is gelding and not as published.
 136 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Simple Wish named Kazak Miamiliotis is gelding and not as published.
 136 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Simple Wish is gelding and not as published.
 136 The color of the 2003 produce out of Skia is dark bay and not as published.
 136 The color of the 2004 produce out of Skiathos is dark bay and not as published.
 137 The sex and the color of the 2004 produce out of Souda is gelding and grey and not as published.
 139 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Super Mary named Mister Cheimonis is gelding and not as published.
 140 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Sweet Angelo is gelding and not as published.
 140 The color of the 2001 produce out of Sweet Christina named Miliotis Power is dark bay and not as published.
 140 Miliotis Power db. g. 2001 by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Sweet Christina is renamed Blue Sky Transfers.
 140 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Sweet Destiny is gelding and not as published.
 141 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Sweet Jennifer named Ela Forso Mou is gelding and not as published.
 142 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Sweet Katerina is gelding and not as published.
 142 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Sweet Lito is gelding and not as published.
 142 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Sweet Poppy named Bingo is gelding and not as published.
 144 The color of the 2004 produce out of The Manageress is grey and not as published.
 145 The sex and the color of the 2004 produce out of Tinos is gelding and brown and not as published.
 145 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Thivi named Troas is gelding and not as published.
 145 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Thivi is gelding and not as published.
 147 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Troada named Chamatsopaido is gelding and not as published.
 147 Prince Sofis b. g. 2002 by Hibiscus (GER) out of Tripoli Girl is renamed Kakos Alekos.
 148 The sex of the 2002 produce out of Valencia named Mompeliano is gelding and not as published.
 148 Mompeliano b. g. 2002 by Barraak (GB) out of Valencia is renamed Sir Koskotas.
 148 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Uniglobe is gelding and not as published.
 149 The color of the 2003 produce out of Vavylonia (GR) is bay and not as published.
 151 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Voici is gelding and not as published.
 152 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Warum Musician is gelding and not as published.
 154 The sex of the 2002 produce out of Zakynthos named Nomothetis is gelding and not as published.

- 154 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Zakynthos is gelding and not as published.
- 154 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Zargana named Wild Star is gelding and not as published.
- 155 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Zingara is gelding and not as published.
- 155 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Zinguala is gelding and not as published.